

Business Plan

Proposal for the City of Karratha to consider the potential purchase and development of Lot 7020 and Part Lot 7018 Welcome Road, Karratha.

Contents 1. Introduction 3 2. Background5 2.1 Land5 2.2 Parties 6 2.3 Proposal 6 2.3.1 Phase One: Assess Feasibility......6 Phase Two: Land Purchase......7 2.3.2 2.3.3 2.3.4 Phase Four: Leasing......8 3. Timeline 9 4. Legal Structures 10 5. 5.1 Purchase 11 5.2 5.3 6. City Financial Implications12 6.1 6.2 7. 8. Legislative Compliance15 8.1 8.2 9.

Attachment 1: Feasibility Report
Attachment 2: Preliminary Plans

1. Introduction

The City of Karratha (City) is proposing to enter into a Major Land Transaction involving:

- acquisition from the West Australian Land Authority (DevelopmentWA) of Freehold Lot 7020 on Deposited Plan 401051 being the whole of the land in Certificate of Title Volume 2862 Folio 261;
- acquisition from the West Australian Land Authority (DevelopmentWA) of Part Lot 7018 on Deposited Plan 405188 being the whole of the land in Certificate of Title Volume 2890 Folio 100; and
- construction of approximately 97 studio, one, two and three bedroom apartments, plus 1,730 sqm of commercial and civic space on the land; and
- leasing of the residential and commercial tenancies.

The proposed transaction would be developed over a period of approximately 28 months and, if developed in its entirety, would involve investment of up to \$65M of City funds (including loan funding). These funds would be recovered over time through lease payments from residential and commercial tenants.

Whilst housing is not ordinarily a local government issue, this proposal has very clear linkages to the City's approved Strategic Community Plan 2020-2030 and the City has been working proactively to assist with solving this issue alongside regularly advocating with State and Federal Government, critical industry groups, real estate agents and other key stakeholders.

Access to, and the cost of housing, is a critical issue facing residents in the City and a significant factor to achieve the City's vision of becoming *Australia's most liveable Regional City*. To be consistent with this direction, the City is progressing a series of developments on land it currently owns including the construction of houses and land sub-divisions.

Statistically, there is a significant undersupply of residential properties available to rent or buy within the City, with 1.5% of housing stock available compared to approximately 7% over the past five to six years.

Through the City's Annual Community Survey, the cost of living and housing is consistently identified as the number one issue for Council to address. The Survey results identified that the cost of living and housing were the bottom three performing Services or Facilities overall, with most significant service delivery gaps between community expectation and performance.

The comments section of the Survey, where respondents are asked to identify the most important things for the City to focus on, included the subject of housing mentioned over 200 times, which was almost double the next most mentioned term.

The recent City of Karratha Business Climate Scorecard received 191 submissions that identified four challenges impacting local business and the ability to operate or expand. One of the critical impacts identified was the access to affordable housing for workers, resulting in an increase of 22% highlighting the importance of this issue to the respondents.

In addition, Council's *Investment Policy: Property (CF4)* provides guidance on if and when Council will invest in Property. The adopted policy includes the following statement that are relevant to this matter:

When making decisions to invest in Property related investments one or more of the following criteria needs to be satisfied: vi. Council may invest in property to achieve key strategic goals of the Council that will deliver a broad based benefit to the community without financial return being the key driver.

The City has the potential to gain from this project via:

- Further progressing the delivery of the City's Vision to be *Australia's Most Liveable Regional City*.
- Increasing residential housing alleviating the current undersupply and escalating rents.
- Further activating the city centre and supporting nearby food and beverage businesses.
- Assist in further activating the Red Earth Arts Precinct.
- Creation of employment opportunities during construction.
- Potential for indigenous engagement in the project, including indigenous employment in the construction and showcasing local indigenous art.
- Completing the main street and complementing the Red Earth Arts Precinct.
- Financial returns in the form of:
 - Generating a financial yield from a property investment that exceeds current bank interest available; and
 - Potential capital growth over time.

While the returns from the proposal are potentially better than those available through term deposits, it does come with an elevated level of risk than more traditional local government investments, which tend to be long term deposits with A1/AA rated banks, in that the City's capital is less secure and the capital investment reduces the City's liquidity limiting the potential for other capital projects and investments.

However the City does own approximately 100 properties within the district so investment in land and property is not an entirely new space for the City and The Quarter HQ and airport provide examples of where the City has invested in property with the explicit aim of generating a commercial return.

City Officers have discussed this matter informally with Councillors at Council Briefing Sessions and formal reports regarding the potential development of Lot 7020 were considered at the Council's September 2019, November 2020 and May 2021 Ordinary Council Meetings.

This Business Plan:

- 1. Provides the details of the proposal;
- 2. Outlines and responds to the legislative framework for the proposal;
- 3. Provides an analysis of the risks associated with the proposal (and potential mitigation strategies for those risks); and
- 4. Outlines the projected process and timeframes that would be used to undertake the proposal.

The Business Plan has been prepared in accordance with the provisions of the *Local Government Act (1995)* and the *Local Government (Functions and General Regulations)* 1996. It is intended to seek public comment on the Business Plan for a period of six (6) weeks. Council will consider all public feedback that is received on the Business Plan prior to determining whether to proceed with the proposal or not.

2. Background

2.1 Land

Lot 7020 has a total land area of 4,564 m² and is zoned 'City Centre: Precinct 2 – Commercial' under the City of Karratha Town Planning Scheme No 8. The site is currently unimproved and there are no known heritage issues or encumbrances impacting on the property.

Lot 7018 has a total land area of 9,241 m² and is also zoned 'City Centre: Precinct 2 – Commercial' under the City of Karratha Town Planning Scheme No 8. The site is currently unimproved, there are no known heritage issues impacting on the property, however there is a 3.5m drainage easement along Welcome Road.

DevelopmentWA has previously attempted to sell the land parcels on the open market, however it has been unable to secure a purchaser with plans to develop the land in a manner that reflects the significance of the site as a defining entry point to the City Centre.

Following discussions between the City and DevelopmentWA, the City entered into an Exclusive Working Period (EWP) with DevelopmentWA for the purpose of undertaking preliminary due diligence and feasibility on the potential to develop a high quality, mixed use project on the site. The primary purpose of this was to establish how the City might be able to work with DevelopmentWA to attract investment which would deliver a development outcome consistent with the expectations of the Karratha City Centre Masterplan.

RFF Consultants was engaged to prepare a pre-feasibility analysis on the site. The key findings of the report indicate:

- significant demand for additional accommodation (both short-stay and residential) linked to forecast economic growth in the City;
- the opportunity to further explore the viability of new cultural and community infrastructure;
 (eg. Museum, Art Gallery, Exhibition space, cultural centre);
- locating tourism visitor services within city centres can increase visitation and therefore viability of these services in regional communities;
- the size and narrow width of Lot 7020 is a limiting factor for development, particularly when car parking requirements are factored in. A wider Lot 7020 would enable a better development outcome;
- the overall project feasibility is challenged by the overall cost of any development in Karratha, market sentiment and access to adequate finance;
- the capacity to attract private investment to develop the project is strongly associated with the ability to obtain large scale commitments to lease or purchase a final development outcome.

At the September 2019 Ordinary Council Meeting, Council resolved (in part) to continue to engage with DevelopmentWA and the private sector regarding options for the progression of the project. Discussions with DevelopmentWA and the private sector have indicated that the projected returns on the project would be inadequate to attract private investment. Further work has now been undertaken to test the feasibility of the City investing in the project.

The EWP with DevelopmentWA has recently been extended and is due to expire on 31 December 2021.

2.2 Parties

In addition to the City of Karratha (as the owner/developer) and DevelopmentWA (as the current land owner), the other major parties to the transaction would be the builder (when appointed), the debt finance provider and any residential/commercial tenants.

2.3 Proposal

The proposal involves four (4) separate phases. These phases, along with the proposed roles and responsibilities of the City in each Phase are outlined below:

2.3.1 Phase One: Assess Feasibility

In order to determine the feasibility of the development, the City engaged APP Corporation Pty Ltd to develop a Feasibility Report (Attachment 1). The Feasibility Report suggests that the project would provide an Internal Rate of Return (IRR) of between 5.25% and 6.25% (excluding finance costs).

The Feasibility Report includes the following Feasibility Summary at page 8:

Revenue	Base Case (unfurnished)	Scenario 2 (60% furnished)	
Terminal Value (Gross)	\$63,676,000	\$75,597,000	
Rent (Gross over 20 years)	\$98,804,000	\$113,805,000	
Total Gross Revenue	\$162,480,000	\$189,402,000	
Less Outgoings, Costs and GST	(\$44,197,000)	(47,785,000)	
Total Net Revenue (after GST)	\$118,283,000	\$141,617,000	
Costs			
Land (incl acquisition costs)	\$1,817,000	\$1,817,000	
Building Construction	\$52,409,000	\$54,005,000	
Professional Fees	\$3,991,000	\$4,145,000	
Statutory Fees	\$762,000	\$762,000	
Refurb (after 10 & 20 years)	\$1,862,000	\$5,152,000	
Total Costs (including GST)	\$60,842,000	\$65,882,000	
Less GST claimed	(\$5,534,000)	(\$5,958,000)	
Total Costs (excluding GST)	\$55,308,000	\$59,924,000	
Performance			
Profit	\$62,974,000	\$81,692,000	
Unleveraged Project IRR	5.25%	6.25%	

The following tables indicate APP's assessment of the impact on unleveraged IRR if the total development cost increases and if occupancy rates reduce:

Unfurnished

	Rental Income	▼30%	▼20%	▼15%	▼10%	no change
struction Cost	no change	2.35%	3.44%	3.93%	4.39%	5.25%
	▲10%	1.74%	2.81%	3.29%	3.74%	4.58%
	▲15%	1.45%	2.51%	2.99%	3.45%	4.28%
등	▲20%	1.18%	2.24%	2.71%	3.16%	3.99%
o	▲30%	0.68%	1.72%	2.19%	2.63%	3.45%

Furnished

	Rental Income	▼30%	▼20%	▼ 15%	▼10%	no change
struction Cost	no change	3.26%	4.38%	4.88%	5.36%	6.25%
	▲10%	2.62%	3.72%	4.22%	4.69%	5.56%
	▲ 15%	2.33%	3.42%	3.91%	4.38%	5.24%
5	▲20%	2.05%	3.14%	3.63%	4.09%	4.94%
Ü	▲30%	1.53%	2.60%	3.09%	3.54%	4.39%

Private investors have advised that, given the risk profile and other investment opportunities available within WA and Australia they would be seeking a minimum of 7% IRR (after accounting for finance costs), however the base case IRR is considered adequate for the City given potentially lower finance costs and current low rates of return on term deposits.

2.3.2 Phase Two: Land Purchase

Subject to public submissions on the Business Plan and if approved by Council, the City would purchase Lot 7020 and part Lot 7018 with a view to re-subdividing the land for the purpose of development. DevelopmentWA has provided the City with market valuations for the two sites. If Council resolves to proceed with the development it is expected that the sale price will need to be negotiated to ensure that the development remains viable.

If the City were to proceed with the acquisition, this would become a standard private treaty land purchase with conditions. Appropriate steps would be undertaken to ensure that the purchase meets all legislative requirements of the *Local Government Act 1995* and the associated regulations.

2.3.3 Phase Three: Construction

Subject to public submissions on the Business Plan and if approved by Council, the City would call tenders for separate design and construction stages of the development and would also project manage both stages.

Indicatively, the development proposal currently envisages the following design:

- 1,000 m² civic space at ground level;
- 726 m² commercial space at ground level;
- 13 studio apartments;
- 24 x 1 bedroom 1 bathroom apartments;
- 18 x 2 bedroom 1 bathroom apartments;
- 28 x 2 bedroom 2 bathroom apartments;
- 5 x 3 bedroom 1 bathroom apartments;
- 9 x 3 bedroom 2 bathroom apartments;
- rooftop pool and BBQ area;
- yoga facilities, games room and dining amenities;
- 124 car bays.

This mix is subject to change based on market demand, however the overall scale of development is not expected to change significantly.

The development would be built to achieve a 4-star Green Star rating. Apartments are designed with oversized north or south facing balcony, with both unfurnished and furnished options available.

(Preliminary Plans are included at Attachment 2)

2.3.4 Phase Four: Leasing

In order to determine the viability of the development, the City has engaged with a number of potential tenants to assess interest in pre-leasing apartments and commercial space. As at 6 July 2021, the City had received Expressions of Interest in approximately 70 apartments and the commercial space. Interest in the residential apartments has come primarily from five State Government departments (which have expressed interest in 55 apartments). Further Expressions of Interest are expected in coming weeks.

In response to Expressions of Interest, prospective tenants will be provided with an Offer to Lease, which if accepted will constitute an Agreement for Lease. A formal Lease will then be prepared for execution by the parties.

Following a public Request for Quotations process, the City has engaged a Real Estate agent to assist with disposition (sale and leasing) of a number of City properties, including the remaining residential apartments at Lot 7020, if Council approves the development following consideration of public submissions.

The appointed agent has provided current market rates for residential apartments comparing both the Pelago apartments and apartments in smaller complexes. If Council approves the development following consideration of public submissions, it is intended to lock in rental rates prior to STOP/GO point 2 – award of design tender.

A Request for Tender process will be required to appoint an agent to assist with property management of the residential apartments at Lot 7020 if Council approves the development following consideration of public submissions.

Subject to consideration of tenders/public submission for the proposed disposition of the ground floor commercial space, the City would directly lease and manage the commercial property.

Timeline 3.

The indicative timeline for the project is tabled below.

Process	Timing
Community consultation regarding Business Plan	July - August 2021
Consider public submissions on Business Plan	August 2021
Call tenders for design (if approved)	August 2021
Award design tender	October 2021
Execute Contract of Sale	October 2021
Land subdivision	October 2021
Call tenders for construction	January 2022
Submit Application for Development Approval	March 2022
Award construction tender	June 2022
Construction commences	October 2022
Execute residential leases	August 2023
Public notice regarding disposition of commercial space	August 2023
Consider submissions regarding commercial lease	September 2023
Execute commercial lease	October 2023
Practical completion	December 2023

Up to three STOP/GO points are proposed where Council can review the investment decision and elect to proceed or not proceed with the project. These are at:

- Consideration of public submissions on Business Plan;
 Award of design tender;
- 3. Award of construction tender.

4. Legal Structures

To prepare for and undertake this proposed transaction there are four proposed legal agreements that will need to be entered into including:

Contract of Sale

If Council resolves to proceed with the development, the City would enter into a sales contract with DevelopmentWA for the purchase of the land. The contract would be a standard contract for sale of land or strata title by offer and acceptance, with a negotiated purchase price and potentially subject to any or all of the following conditions:

- deferred settlement;
- land swap;
- · reciprocal car parking rights.

Loan Agreement

If Council resolves to proceed with the project, a loan agreement will need to be executed based on the requirements of the loan provider.

Residential Leases

If Council resolves to proceed with the project, standard REIWA residential leases would be executed with the tenants including the following key terms:

Term: 10+ years.

Rent: Studio - \$500 per week

1 x 1 - \$600 per week 2 x1 - \$700 per week 2 x 2 - \$800 per week 3 x 1 - \$900 per week 3 x 2 - \$1,000 per week

plus \$200 per week for fully furnished apartments.

Rent Reviews: CPI annually with market reviews at Y3, 6 & 9.

Commercial Lease

If Council resolves to proceed with the project, and subject to consideration of any public submissions regarding the proposed disposition, a lease would be executed with the lessee on standard commercial terms including rent of \$450/m² (based on current market rates).

5. Project Financials

5.1 Purchase

Market valuation for Lot 7020 is \$230/m² and Lot 7018 is \$168/m² however there are a number of issues affecting these valuations that will form the basis of negotiations with DevelopmentWA.

If the sale of the property is subject to GST based on the full commercial value, the City would be entitled to claim this amount as an input tax credit. Stamp duty does not apply as local government is exempt from stamp duty.

5.2 Constructions Costs

The estimated total development cost is \$55.3m. Most of this amount is unlikely to be required until the 2022/23 and 2023/24 financial years.

The total development cost includes the cost of construction of 1,000 m2 of civic space. If the City was to build or lease this space elsewhere there would be a comparable cost with no return and as such this cost has been excluded from the feasibility modelling.

The construction costs have been independently reviewed by a Quantity Surveyor and three building companies to ensure that the costs are as accurate as possible. The feasibility of the project has been assessed and confirmed in the event that the total development costs are higher than currently estimated, however this would be subject to achieving the expected occupancy rates.

5.3 Lease Payments

The City's financial contribution would be recovered through lease payments. Gross rentals over 20 years are estimated to be \$98.8m (if all apartments are unfurnished) or \$113.8m (if 60% of apartments are furnished).

Detailed revenue projections are included at Attachment 1.

Compared with current term deposit rates, which average less than 0.85%, the IRR would provide a net positive return to the City after allowing for finance costs. While the rate of return shown is higher than current term deposit rates it should be noted that:

- Investing with cash investment in banks present a very low capital risk. There is a higher capital risk associated with a property investment of this nature; and
- The rate of return may not remain positive if term deposit rates increase significantly, however this is considered unlikely in the medium term.

The financial risks associated with this development need to be weighed against other financial and non-financial benefits associated with achieving the Council's vision, increasing housing supply, achieving the City Centre masterplan, economic development, city centre activation and local employment.

6. City Financial Implications

6.1 Funding Source

The City's 2021/22 Annual Budget includes \$2.6m for strategic land acquisitions and \$250,000 to commence the design element of the development if approved by Council, however the full cost is not currently included within the Budget or the City's Long Term Financial Plan.

While there is currently no specific allocation for the full cost of this project, it is proposed to seek debt funding for approximately 80% of the total development costs (indicatively \$45m but subject to confirmation). The City has had discussions with both the Northern Australia Infrastructure Facility (NAIF) and the WA Treasury Corporation (WATC) regarding the availability and terms of debt funding.

The City currently has healthy financial reserves which can fund the balance of the development cost. In particular, the balance of the City's Infrastructure Reserve is forecast to be \$23.54m as at 30 June 2022.

The stated purpose of the Infrastructure Reserve is to:

"Allow for the use of these reserve funds for the enhancement, replacement, refurbishment and purchase of infrastructure assets or project works of the City of Karratha inclusive of the associated repayment of borrowings on infrastructure. Project works funded from this Reserve may not necessarily belong to the City of Karratha but must be carried out for the benefit of the City of Karratha"

The purchase and development of Lot 7020 and Part Lot 7018 is consistent with the reserve purpose.

In addition to the purchase of The Quarter HQ, the Infrastructure Reserve has contributed to funding significant community related capital works projects over the past few years including:

- Karratha Leisureplex (\$7.59m)
- Red Earth Arts Precinct (\$24.1m)
- Wickham Hub (\$5.75m)
- Dampier Palms development (\$9.55m)

NB. Airport, Waste and Major Plant items are not funded through the Infrastructure Reserve as Council has separate Reserve Accounts for these items.

A long standing financial practice for the City is to place additional revenue annually into the Infrastructure reserve. This revenue comes from:

- Airport: An annual return on asset value from the Karratha Airport is transferred to the Infrastructure Reserve. In 2020/21 this amount was \$4.2m.
- Transient Workforce Accommodation (TWA Rates): Traditionally between 50-100% of the
 difference in the City's TWA Rate in the Dollar compared to the City's Commercial rate in
 the Dollar on TWA rated properties has been transferred to the Infrastructure Reserve.
 This amount has varied from year to year but has averaged out at \$2.96M pa over the past
 four years.
- Budget Surplus: On occasion, surpluses that have been identified in Council's quarterly budget reviews have been allocated to the Infrastructure Reserve.
- Interest: Interest generated from the Infrastructure Reserve is reinvested within the reserve.

While the City's capital expenditure program is projected to remain relatively high for the next few years, the City's Long Term Capital Works program shows a decreasing level of capital works expenditure being anticipated into the future. Over the same period, the annual return on asset from the Karratha Airport is likely to increase and revenue from TWA rates differentials is expected to remain relatively stable.

The net impact of the above is that the Council's Infrastructure Reserve balance is projected to increase significantly post 2026/27.

The Long Term Financial Plan (including the long term Capital Works plan) is currently being revised and updated. If Council resolves to proceed with this transaction, the updated Long Term Financial Plan will include the expenditure and income projections associated with project.

6.2 Operational Costs

Once the development is completed, the City will incur ongoing operational costs related to the maintenance of the building, property management fees, debt financing and insurance.

Operating income and expenditure over 20 years (assuming all apartments are unfurnished) is summarised below:

	Revenue	Expenditure	Net
Rental	\$98,804,000		
Finance Costs		(\$20,607,001)	
Property maintenance		(\$21,702,340)	
Property management		(\$9,839,700)	
Insurance		(\$2,733,260)	
Totals	\$98,804,000	(\$54,882,301)	\$43,921,699

7. Council Policy Implications

Council's *Investment Policy: Property (CF4)* provides guidance on if and when Council will invest in Property. The adopted policy includes the following statements that are relevant to this matter:

When making decisions to invest in Property related investments one or more of the following criteria needs to be satisfied:

- i. Council may invest in land holdings that will have capital growth for future generations.
- vi. Council may invest in property to achieve key strategic goals of the Council that will deliver a broad based benefit to the community without financial return being the key driver.

This proposal is consistent with these policy provisions.

8. Legislative Compliance

8.1 Legislative Provisions

Section 3.59 (3)(b) &(c) of the *Local Government Act 1995* (The Act) states: *Before it* —

- (b) enters into a major land transaction; or
- (c) enters into a land transaction that is preparatory to entry into a major land transaction.

a local government is to prepare a business plan.

The Act defines a major land transaction as:

A land transaction other than an exempt land transaction if the total value of —

- (a) the consideration under the transaction; and
- (b) anything done by the local government for achieving the purpose of the transaction.

is more, or is worth more, than the amount prescribed for the purposes of this definition.

In the City of Karratha's circumstances, the amount prescribed for a transaction to be considered a major land transaction is the lesser of \$10,000,000 or 10% of the operating expenditure incurred by the local government from its municipal fund in the last completed financial year. If progressed, the purchase of land and development of Lot 7020 and Part Lot 7018 would constitute a major land transaction.

The Act further stipulates key matters that must be addressed in the business plan. These matters are addressed in 8.2 below. The manner and length of public advertising and notice is also prescribed in the legislation. If adopted by Council, it is proposed to significantly exceed the minimum public notification requirement by doing a more comprehensive community consultation than the prescribed minimum requirements, including:

- public advertising for six weeks;
- social media engagement; and
- development of frequently asked questions.

8.2 Specific Requirements

Section 3.59(3) of the Act specifies explicit information that must be included in a Local Government Business Plan (as a minimum). While many items are addressed elsewhere within this Business Plan, for completeness, each legislated item is addressed specifically below:

(a) The expected effect on the provision of facilities and services by the local government

It is not anticipated that the development of the proposal will have any detrimental effect on the ability of the City to continue to fund City infrastructure and/or services in the short, medium or longer term.

(b) The expected effect on other persons providing facilities and services in the district.

There is currently an undersupply of residential housing in the district which is anticipated to get worse as the economy continues to grow. 97 apartments would increase housing stock in the City by approximately 1.1%. Given the current shortage of

housing and the likely increase in future demand, the addition of 97 apartments is unlikely to have a detrimental impact on other housing providers.

It is anticipated that 50+ employment opportunities would be created during construction and that local companies will be engaged through the construction phase of the development and in the maintenance of the apartments and civic/commercial space after construction is finalised.

(c) The expected financial effect on the local government.

The financial projections of the project are detailed in Items 5 and 6 of this Business Plan.

The estimated total development cost is \$55.3m. It is proposed to seek debt funding for approximately 80% of the development cost (\$45m) and fund the balance from reserves. The City's financial contribution would be recovered through lease payments. Gross rentals over 20 years are estimated to be \$98.8m (if all apartments are unfurnished) or \$113.8m (if 60% of apartments are furnished).

The Feasibility Report suggests that the project would provide an Internal Rate of Return (IRR) of between 5.25% and 6.25% which would provide a net positive return compared with current term deposit rates.

(d) The expected effect on matters referred to in the local government's current plan prepared under Section 5.56 of the Local Government Act (Plan for the Future)

This proposal has very clear Linkages to the City of Karratha's approved Strategic Community Plan 2020-2030 and in particular Council's vision to be *Australia's Most Liveable Regional City*.

(e) The ability of the local government to manage the undertaking or the performance of the transaction;

As the transaction is a property purchase, design and construction project and subsequent disposition by lease, the City has sufficient experience and skills in-house to manage the transaction.

(F&G Reg 10) Joint venturer details

(b)(i)the identity of each joint venturer other than the local government.

There is no joint venture relationship associated with the transaction.

(b) (ii)the ownership of, and any other interests in, property that is involved in, or acquired in the course of, the joint venture.

The proposed Major Land Transaction involves the City acquiring from the West Australian Land Authority (DevelopmentWA) Freehold Lot 7020 on Deposited Plan 401051 being the whole of the land in Certificate of Title Volume 2862 Folio 261 and part Lot 7018 on Deposited Plan 405188 being the whole of the land in Certificate of Title Volume 2890 Folio 100. This land is proposed to be acquired for development (and subsequent leasing) of approximately 97 studio, one, two and three bedroom apartments, plus 1,730 sqm of commercial and civic space on the land.

(b) (iii) Any benefit to which a joint venturer other than the local government may become entitled under or as a result of the joint venture;

There is no joint venture relationship associated with the transaction.
(b) (iv) Anything to which the local government may become liable under or as a result of the joint venture.
There is no joint venture relationship associated with the transaction.

9. Risk Analysis

A risk analysis for the proposal has been undertaken. The analysis has been undertaken using the risk matrix approach. A total of eight (8) potential risks have been identified with one (1) risk rated as low risk, six (6) risks rated as moderate risk and one (1) risk rated high. No extreme risks have been identified. Mitigation strategies for all identified risks have been listed.

The tables below indicate the rating scales that were used in the risk analysis.

RISK MATRIX

Consequence		Insignificant	Minor	Moderate	Major	Catastrophic
Likelihood		1	2	3	4	5
Almost Certain	5	5	10	15	20	25
Likely	4	4	8	12	16	20
Possible	3	3	6	9	12	15
Unlikely	2	2	4	6	8	10
Rare	1	1	2	3	4	5

RISK ACCEPTANCE CRITERIA

LEVEL OF RISK	DESCRIPTOR	DESCRIPTION	CRITERA FOR RISK ACCEPTANCE	RESPONSIBILITY
1 – 4	LOW	Acceptable	Risk acceptable with adequate controls, managed by routine procedures and subject to annual monitoring.	Operational Manager
5 – 9	MODERATE	Monitor	Risk acceptable with adequate controls, managed by specific procedures and subject to semi-annual monitoring.	Operational Manager
10 – 16	HIGH	Urgent Attention Required	Management attention is required. Risk treatment plan is required to reduce risk exposure to an acceptable level. Regular reporting is required.	CEO / Director
17 - 25	EXTREME	Unacceptable	Urgent and active management required. Risk treatment plan must be implemented immediately to reduce risk exposure to an acceptable level. Regular reporting required.	CEO

PROJECT RISK MATRIX

Item	Likelihood	Consequence	Rating	Mitigation Strategies
Financial Risks				
Development costs exceed budget.	3	4	12	Modelling indicates that IRR exceeds TD rates at higher cost and lower occupancy than forecast. If required, value management can be applied to reduce costs. Council can elect not to proceed to tender if costs not acceptable.
Capital depreciation.	3	3	9	Net returns will largely cover capital cost over 20 years.
Apartments do not generate predicted returns.	2	3	6	Expressions of interest received to date suggest that this is highly unlikely. Financial modelling indicates that the IRR/rental returns will exceed current term deposit rates.
City capacity for future borrowings limited.	3	2	6	Loan funds expected to be repaid relatively quickly and reserve balances forecast to increase significantly post 2026/27.
Investment in this project means that other Community projects cannot proceed.	2	2	4	It is proposed to fund approximately 80% of the development cost using debt finance, which will be funded through rental returns. This will minimise impact on Council's ability to fund it's 10 year Long Term Capital Works programs.
Operational Risks				
Failure to meet delivery timeline.	3	3	9	Rigorous project management and regular executive oversight will be applied to ensure adherence to timelines.
Staff capacity/ability to manage the project.	3	2	6	Staff can be engaged as required to assist with management of the project.
Other Risks				
Reputational issues: Lack of community support identified through public consultation regarding the Business Plan.	3	3	9	Council can consider whether to proceed with the project or not after feedback on the Business Plan.

10. Summary

The development of approximately 97 residential apartments and civic/commercial space is consistent with Council's Strategic and long term land use plans. Given the City's healthy balance sheet, the strategic value of the development and potential for economic and community return, there is value in in the City seeking community feedback regarding the Business Plan for this development.

Attachment 1: Feasibility Report	



STRATEGY > DEFINITION > DELIVERY > TRANSITION

FEASIBILITY REPORT





' 'M

° hh'# 'h 'O

K K



'k

Amendment Record

Revision	Descri	Description / Details						
•	7 @	,						·
•	۰	•	·#	· M				·
•	۰	•		•	•			·
•	•						•	

Distribution

u k '@'h '7 ')

Copy No	Nar	me / Location	Posit	ion				Orga	inisation
•	0	.M .) @	Ö	h			# .	
•)	.О .	U	·@		ħ	•	# .	M
•			•						
•	•		•						
•			•						
•									
•	•								

Authorisation Record

h)

Name Date



) .O .) .

- .
- .
- .
- .



Contents

1. Introduction	3
1.1 Yield	3
1.2 Reference Documents	4
2. Assumptions	5
3. Feasibility Summary	8
Appendices	10
Appendix A. Valuation Reports	
Appendix B. Concept Design Plans	
Appendix C. Builder's Cost Estimate	
Appendix D. Indicative Apartment Rents	
Appendix E. City of Karratha Development Program	
Appendix F. Estate Master Feasibility Base Case	
Appendix G. Estate Master Feasibility Scenario 2	



1. @

1.1 Yield

k		V
О .		·
411	• чи -	·
411	• чи -	·
-qu	• ч	
ч	. чі	
ш	• чи -	
Total		97
#	·o ·	VO:
# U		
#		
- '		87° ·
#		·





· ·

1.2 Reference Documents



u .

- .‡ 。.)
- u ‡ . .U 8
- u ·
- u '#
- u '# u .
- 8.
 - k

 - ν.
 - 0
 - 7 . .

 - ʻu .)



Apartment	Unfurnished	Furnished	
0 .			
	·	·	
	·	·	
	·		
	·		
Total	39	58	

@.0



- •
- •
- •
- .
- •



u ' " # 'O ' O ' Appendix F and Appendix G' '

Revenue	Base Case (unfurnished)	Scenario 2 (60% furnished)
"u "† "8 "		
"k '8 ' ' ' '		·
Total Gross Revenue	\$162,480,000	\$189,402,000
O ./ .#8ou.		
Total Net Revenue (after GST)	\$118,283,000	\$141,617,000
Costs		
0		
#		
"h '7 '		
o .7 .		
k	·	
Total Costs (including GST)	\$60,842,000	\$65,882,000
0 .8an.		
Total Costs (excluding GST)	\$55,308,000	\$59,924,000
Performance		
···h		·
'''y 'h 'ॡk'		



Sensitivity Assessment

•

.

Base Case – Unfurnished

u hawan kanala kanal Laman kanala kanala

•

	Rental Income	▼30%	▼20%	▼15%	▼10%	no change
Construction Cost	no change	2.35%	3.44%	3.93%	4.39%	5.25%
	▲10%	1.74%	2.81%	3.29%	3.74%	4.58%
	▲15%	1.45%	2.51%	2.99%	3.45%	4.28%
	▲20%	1.18%	2.24%	2.71%	3.16%	3.99%
	▲ 30%	0.68%	1.72%	2.19%	2.63%	3.45%

Scenario 2 – 60% of Apartments are Furnished

	Rental Income	▼30%	▼20%	▼15%	▼10%	no change
Construction Cost	no change	3.26%	4.38%	4.88%	5.36%	6.25%
	▲10%	2.62%	3.72%	4.22%	4.69%	5.56%
	▲15%	2.33%	3.42%	3.91%	4.38%	5.24%
	▲ 20%	2.05%	3.14%	3.63%	4.09%	4.94%
	▲30%	1.53%	2.60%	3.09%	3.54%	4.39%





Appendix A. † K

Valuation Report

Development Property





51 Welcome Road, Karratha WA 6714

As at 19 March 2021
Prepared for Development WA
Our Ref JB2306320
Client Ref Z033836

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

INSTRUCTIONS

Property Address 51 Welcome Road, Karratha WA 6714.

Instructing Party Olivia Abrugiato of Development WA.

Prepared For Development WA.

Client Reference Z033836.

Interest Being

Valued

The interest being valued is the unencumbered estate in fee simple, in vacant

possession.

Purpose of Valuation

Our valuation has been prepared for pre-sale advice purposes only.

Date of Inspection

and Valuation

19 March 2021.

Date of Report

Issue

19 April 2021.

TITLE AND STATUTORY DETAILS

Registered Owner Western Australian Land Authority.

Real Property Description Lot 7018 on Deposited Plan 405188. Certificate of Title Volume 2890 Folio 100.

Encumbrances / **Title Discussion**

EASEMENT BURDEN – See deposited Plan 405188. This relates to a 3.5m drainage easement along Welcome Road and has been considered within our valuation.

Zoning The property is zoned "City Centre: Precinct 2 - Commercial" under the City of Karratha

Local Planning Scheme No 8.

The property is unimproved.

Road Widening We are unaware of any road widening requirement affecting the subject property.

Heritage There are no known Heritage issues impacting on the subject property.

VALUATION SUMMARY

Property

Description 'As Is'

The property comprises a slightly irregular shaped development site of 9,241m²,

located in the City of Karratha Town Centre.

The property is unimproved.

Valuation Summary Analysed Rate: \$168/m² of land area.

Selling Period Our principal assessment of market value 'as is' herein assumes an effective

marketing campaign of up to six months.

Last Sale We are not aware of any current contract of sale over the property.

VALUATION SUMMARY

Market Value 'As Is' \$1,550,000

(Excl. GST)

(One Million Five Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars)

Our market value assessment is exclusive of any applicable GST. No allowance has been made for realisation expenses.

This valuation is subject to the assumptions and qualifications contained within and appended to this report.

Valuer

Will Gamlin

AAPI / Certified Practising Valuer API No: 65316 - WA Licenced Valuer No.44338 Matthew Tanner

AAPI - Certified Practising Valuer - Director No. 44046 in Western Australia

Important

All data provided in this summary is wholly reliant on and must be read in conjunction with the information provided in the attached report. It is a synopsis only designed to provide a brief overview and must not be acted on in isolation.

The Counter Signatory, **Matthew Tanner**, has reviewed the report and is satisfied that the opinion of value contained in the report has been reached based on reasonable grounds. For the avoidance of doubt, the Counter Signatory has not inspected the property and as such (under the API Professional Practice) cannot be an author of this report, and is confirming prima facie that the methodology used by the author of the report (the prime signatory) is sound.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY CONT'D

ASSUMPTIONS, CONDITIONS AND LIMITATIONS

Critical Assumptions

- A This valuation report is provided subject to the definitions, assumptions, disclaimers, limitations and qualifications detailed within and annexed to this report. Reliance on this report and extension of our liability is conditional upon the reader's acknowledgement and understanding of these statements.
- •Á This valuation assumes the land is free of contamination.
- •Á We have assumed there are no side agreements of which we are not aware. Should this prove not to be correct, we reserve the right to vary this assessment.
- •Á This valuation has been conducted on a vacant possession basis.

Recommendations and Cautions

- •Á As at the date of valuation there have been limited transactions in this asset class, post the Coronavirus (COVID-19) outbreak, for comparison purposes to inform opinions of value. We are therefore faced with a higher degree of market uncertainty on which to base judgement. Consequently a higher degree of caution should be attached to our valuation than would normally be the case. Á
- •Á This valuation is current at the date of valuation only. The value assessed herein may change significantly and unexpectedly over a relatively short period of time (including as a result of factors that the Valuer could not reasonably have been aware of as at the date of valuation). We do not accept responsibility or liability for any losses arising from such subsequent changes in value. Given the valuation uncertainty noted, we recommend that any party authorised to rely on this report review this valuation periodically.Á
- A This report has not been prepared for mortgage security lending purposes. We will not accept any responsibility or liability for reliance upon this valuation for such purposes.

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION

Locality The subject property is located within the Karratha Town Centre. Karratha is some 1,500 kilometres north of the Perth CBD, within the resource-rich Pilbara region. Situation The property is situated on the eastern side of Balmoral Road between Welcome Road to the north and Dampier Road to the south. This is at the entrance to the City Centre, while also offering good exposure to Dampier Road. Surrounding Development The existing use is somewhat inconsistent with the surrounding development which is largely built form development providing town centre utility together with additional vacant land and development sites.

Infrastructure A full complement of regional community infrastructure is provided within the immediate

THE LAND



surrounds.



Source: Landgate Source: Landgate

THE LAND

Loud Avec	0.044 2
Land Area	9.241 m ² .

Shape &
Dimensions

The subject property's frontage to Dampier Road (southern boundary) is approximately 59 metres with a truncation of 8.5 metres to Balmoral Road. The frontage to Balmoral Road (western boundary) is 105.2 metres with a truncation to Welcome Road of 8.5 metres. The frontage to Welcome Road (northern boundary) is approximately 94.1 metres.

Topography

The subject property is a slightly irregular shaped corner allotment that is largely at street grade with Welcome Road however, sits slightly below Dampier Road. Overall, it provides a good building contour in its natural state.

Services

The following major services are available for connection: reticulated water, sewerage, telephone, electricity and NBN.

Road System

The property has three road frontages being Dampier Road, Balmoral Road and Welcome Road.

Dampier Road is a bitumen sealed, four lane arterial road with a concrete median strip; it has gravel verges and concrete kerbing.

Balmoral Road is a bitumen sealed, two lane local road; it has paved verges and concrete kerbing with kerbside parking.

Welcome Road is a bitumen sealed, two lane local road with a landscaped median strip; it has paved verges and concrete kerbing with kerbside parking.

Access

Vehicular access is easy and direct, with any future development likely to have access from

Welcome Road.

THE LAND

Flooding

The property is located in an area that may be susceptible to flooding; we note however, that we are unable to confirm this without the benefit of a formal flood search. A formal flood search has not been undertaken and should this be an issue, then this report should be referred back to the valuer for comments.



From Dampier Road



From Balmoral Road



Corner of Balmoral Road and Dampier Road



From Welcome Road

TOWN PLANNING

Zoning

The property is zoned "City Centre: Precinct 2 - Commercial" under the City of Karratha Local Planning Scheme No 8.

Objective of Zone

The purposes of the "City Centre: Precinct 2 Commercial" zone are to facilitate development of town centre, commercial, tourism, mixed business and city centre uses. Discussions with the City of Karratha confirms the following:

- •Á The minimum height is two levels and maximum height is four levels for any proposed development. While this is the case, the council have confirmed that a proposed development can be single level or above 4 levels if design requirements are exceeded or the development activates the area.
- •Á Multiple dwelling and short stay accommodation is a discretionary use only and would likely be permitted with commercial space on the ground floor.

Approvals

The land is currently vacant.

IMPROVEMENTS

General Description

The property is currently vacant.



ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES Site Issues Any indication of previous noxious or potentially contaminating use? No Subject to an environmental planning overlay that could constrain Yes (Cyclone / Fire land use and development? Flood) Adjoining land subject to an overlay that indicates adjoining land No could be contaminated? Based on visual inspection to the extent that it is reasonably possible, No are there adjoining sites that appear to or are known to have or have had noxious or potentially contaminating uses? Identified industrial processes onsite that involve the use of No chemicals or hazardous materials? Identified past or present underground storage of fuels, chemicals or No hazardous materials at the property? Included in the current register of contaminated sites? No

Do operations require environmental licensing, resource consent or

equivalent?

Whilst our visual site inspection did not indicate any existing or historic use of the site (so far as it is reasonably identifiable) for any hazardous or potentially contaminating industrial processes or for the storage (either above or below ground) of any hazardous chemical substance, we are not environmental experts. Therefore we are unable to certify and confirm that there is no contamination of the property either beneath or above the surface of the soil or elsewhere which might affect value.

In arriving at our assessment(s) of the value of the land, a basic search of the Contaminated Sites database compiled by the DWER disclosed that the subject land is not classified.

The property is located in an area that may be susceptible to flooding; we note however, that we are unable to confirm this without the benefit of a formal flood search. A formal flood search has not been undertaken and should this be an issue, then this report should be referred back to the valuer for comments.

The property is partially located within a Bush Fire Prone Area as identified by the Department of Fire and Emergency Services (DFES). Additional planning and building requirements may apply to development on this land.

The subject property is located within Wind Region D and thus susceptible to severe tropical cyclones.

Our valuation is based upon the assumption that the property is not contaminated or impacted by environmental issues that will affect the marketability or value of the property. It should be noted that environmental matters are outside of our expertise and that this valuation has been prepared without the benefit of soil tests or any other environmental studies.

We recommend that any party who has the right to rely upon this valuation report satisfy themselves in relation to any environmental risks or contamination issues, prior to reliance upon this valuation. Should any such issues become apparent, this valuation is not to be relied upon and the report must be returned to the valuer for review and comment.

The environmental checklist has been completed subject to the limitations of our site inspection and in the absence of specialist reports. Whilst we have provided broad commentary on the above questions, we advise that these matters are outside of our area of expertise and if doubt exists, specialist advice should be sought and if relevant, referred to the valuer for comment prior to relying upon the valuation.

No

ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES

Acid Sulphate Soils

Acid Sulphate Soils (ASS) are naturally occurring soils, sediments and peats containing iron sulphides which are typically found in low lying areas bordering wetlands. Undisturbed, the soils pose limited risk to human health however once exposed to oxygen significant environmental and health risks can occur.

The presence of ASS have the potential to cause significant cost overruns and time delays in development projects. We have not been provided with a geotechnical investigation to confirm the presence or otherwise of ASS on the subject property however we confirm having undertaken a search of the Landgate Shared Land Information Platform. The platform provides a general mapping tool depicting the following:

- High to moderate risk of ASS occurring within 3m of natural soil surface;
- Moderate to Low risk of ASS occurring within 3m of natural soil surface; and,
- No known risk of ASS occurring within 3m of natural soil surface (or deeper).

Our search has revealed that there is no known risk of ASS occurring on the subject property.

Asbestos Materials

Could any buildings or improvements at the property predate 1990	No
Is asbestos containing material known to be present?	No
Asbestos register/record available?	No

We advise that the inspection of the subject property did not reveal any obvious visible asbestos containing materials to the valuer. The valuer is not qualified to conclusively determine the existence of asbestos and will not be held liable nor responsible for his/her failure to identify any asbestos containing materials and the impact which any asbestos material has on the property and its value. Should any asbestos concerns become apparent, this report must not be relied upon and should be returned to the valuer for further comment and review.

OCCUPANCY DETAILS

Overview

The property is currently vacant.

VALUATION CONSIDERATIONS

SALES EVIDENCE

Introduction

We have examined market activity within the locality and have researched sales evidence provided by national sales data providers for details of comparable sales. The more relevant sales are summarised in the following schedule.

Na	Address		Oals Date	Outs Prins	Land	\$/m² Land					
No 1.	Address	eake Street, South Hedland	Sale Date 9/2020	Sale Price \$420,000	Area (m²) 3,472	Area 121					
Comments:		The property comprises a 3,472m² development site positioned with frontage to Leake Street, Wise Terrace and McLarty Boulevard. The property is located in near proximity to the South Hedland Hospital and shopping centre anchored by Coles and Kmart.									
		The property is vacant.									
		The property is zoned "Centre" under the Town of Port Hedland	Local Plannin	g Scheme No 7							
		The property sold with vacant possession.									
		Landgate records a sale price of \$462,000 inclusive of GST.									
		space and residential development is not feasible in the Hedland market, resulting in lower land rates for development sites. A higher rate on land area is applicable to the subject property."									
2.	18 Karratha	Terrace, Karratha	12/2018	\$600,000	1,371	438					
Com	ments:	The property comprises a 1,371m² development site positioned on the north western side of Karratha Terrace. The property is located centrally in Karratha regional town centre with a wide frontage to Karratha Terrace.									
		The property is vacant.									
		The property is zoned "City Centre – Precinct 3: Retail" under the City of Karratha Local Planning Scheme No 8.									
		The property sold with vacant possession.									
		Landgate records a sale price of \$660,000 inclusive of GST.									
		The town's economy has improved since this sale was negotiated however, development site values are considered to be largely unchanged owing to the questionable viability of commercial and/or multi storey mixed use development.									
Com	parison:	A smaller site in a slightly inferior location with inferior expensitioned within the Retail Precinct, which we consider to be in		planning provi	isions howeve	r this site is					

Given the size of the subject, we expect a lower rate on land area will apply to the subject property."

No	Address	Sale Date	Sale Price	Land Area (m²)	\$/m² Land Area
3	1 Cockaton Street Nickol	12/2018	\$1 116 364	4 000	201

Comments:

The property comprises a 4,000m² development site positioned on the north western corner of Cockatoo Street and Dampier Road. The property is located adjacent to Tambrey Village Shopping Centre and was acquired by the same developer. It offers good exposure to Dampier Road.

The property is vacant.

The property is zoned "Urban Development" under the City of Karratha Local Planning Scheme No 8. Under Development Area 7, the property is influenced by the Tambrey Neighbourhood Centre Structure Plan, under which the property is zoned "Residential (Mixed Use)" which allows for commercial, office and residential R60 development. We are aware the developers are considering short stay accommodation.

The property sold with vacant possession.

Landgate records a sale price of \$1,280,004 which is inclusive of GST.

The town's economy has improved since this sale was negotiated however, development site values are considered to be largely unchanged owing to the questionable viability of commercial and/or multi storey mixed use development.

Comparison:

A smaller site in an inferior location, further from the town centre. Given the option for purely residential development, this site arguably has superior planning provisions.

A lower rate on land area is applicable to the subject property given the more restrictive planning provisions."

4. Lot 1004 Colebatch Way, South Hedland

1/2021 \$160,000 (under offer)

2,001

80

Comments:

A regular shaped, near level, corner lot of 2,001m² positioned at road level. The property is located immediately north of the South Hedland Hospital however, has limited exposure to the South Hedland Shopping Centre. The property is vacant.

The property is zoned "Centre" under the Town of Port Hedland Town Planning Scheme No 7.

The property sold with vacant possession.

Landgate is yet to record a sale price. Agent advice records a sale price of \$160,000, exclusive of GST.

Comparison:

A smaller site in an inferior location with similar planning provisions. South Hedland has less demand for commercial space and residential development is not feasible in the Hedland market, resulting in lower land rates for development sites

A higher rate on land area is applicable to the subject property."

5. 2 Cockatoo Street, Nickol

11/2018 \$3,956,376

13.600

291

Comments:

The property comprises a 13,600m² development site positioned on the north western corner of Bathgate Road and Dampier Road. The property has since been developed into the Tambrey Village Shopping Centre. It offers good frontage and exposure to Dampier Road.

The property is zoned "Urban Development" under the City of Karratha Local Planning Scheme No 8. The site forms part of the Tambrey Neighbourhood Centre Structure Plan, which seeks to allow uses consistent with the 'Town Centre' zone over the land pursuant to TPS8, to achieve a range of retail, commercial and residential outcomes for the site

Landgate records a sale price of \$4,352,013 which is inclusive of GST.

The town's economy has improved since this sale was negotiated however, development site values are considered to be largely unchanged owing to the questionable viability of commercial and/or multi storey mixed use development. Further the site was acquired under option with the transaction significantly 'de risked' due to the deferred settlement period which allowed the developer to secure a development approval for the shopping centre, plus pre lease a majority of the accommodation.

Comparison:

A slightly larger site with similar exposure. The location is considered comparable given at the time there was demand for an additional shopping centre out of the town centre, making this a feasible development site.

A lower rate on land area is applicable to the subject property given the difficulty in justifying a feasible development option."

No	Address		Sale Date	Sale Price	Land Area (m²)	Lettable Area (m²)	Passing Yield (%)	Analysed Market Yield (%)	\$/m² Lettable Area
6.	7 Hedland	Place, Karratha	5/2020	\$920,000	790	810	VP	10.16	1,136
Com	ments:	A regular shaped lot of 790n	n² located on t	he Western side	e of Hedland P	lace in Karra	tha.		
		The land is improved with a This was previously Commor several small tenancies on accommodation close to the	nwealth Bank o the ground f	owned and occu	pied with a le	ttable area of	fapproxima	ately 810m	² , split over
		The land is zoned "Town Cen	tre" under the	City of Karratha	a Town Plannir	ng Scheme N	0. 8.		
		The property sold on a vacar	nt possession b	oasis.					
		Applying an estimated comp analysed market yield of 10.							liscloses an
		Landgate records a sale pric	e of \$1,012,00	00 which is inclu	usive of GST.				
		The sale price reflects a rate the order of \$400,000 (\$500)					idered to h	ave an add	ded value in
Com	parison:	This is an inferior location ho	wever, offers a	a smaller land a	rea.				

A lower rate on underlying land value (<\$660/ m^2) is applicable to the subject property.

Sales Conclusion

Analysis of the available sales evidence has revealed site area rates for vacant land or underlying land value between \$80/m² and \$660/m².

The subject property occupies a highly prominent commercial location within the Karratha City Centre. However, whilst the Karratha residential market has been very strong over the last 12 - 24 month period with a significant uptake in vacant 'development ready' sites occurring, demand for commercial development sites remains subdued given the already ample supply of developed office and retail accommodation within the City Centre and difficulty in identifying further users for new space.

One of the more recent and significant commercial developments in Karratha was the 'Quarter HQ' building, which was completed around 2016 and provided the town with over 6,000m² of retail and office accommodation over a multi storey building.

In respect of the subject property, notwithstanding its prominent location, identifying potential viable uses for the site remains difficult owing to the already existing comprehensive retail and office markets and ability to identify further users for the proposed accommodation. Our enquiries do suggest that market conditions for commercial accommodation are showing some signs of improvement however overall have been subdued over the past 5 years.

Discussions with DevelopmentWA confirm that the subject site has been listed (albeit not actively marketed) at an asking price of \$1,800,000 including GST for circa 2 years.

The asking price equates to $177/m^2$ <u>net of GST</u> which when compared to the available evidence does not seem unreasonable. However the inability by a prospective developer to identify a viable commercial development option for the site has obviously meant this value has not yet been achieved.

Having regard to the available evidence, prevailing market conditions and the attributes of the subject property, we have adopted a range of \$160/m² and \$175/m² on site area.

Contract of Sale

We are not aware of any current contract of sale over the property.

VALUATION RATIONALE

Highest and Best Use

We consider the existing use of the subject property to be inconsistent with the highest and best use of the land. As previously discussed, identifying a viable use for the site remains difficult however some form of commercial development in the medium term upon further maturation of the Karratha City Centre is considered the highest and best use for the site.

Methods of Valuation

Direct Comparison on a rate per square metre of land area.



VALUATION CALCULATIONS

Direct Comparison Approach

This method is based on applying an appropriate value, expressed on a rate per square metre of land area having regard to all factors impacting upon the property's value including the age, size, condition and utility of the improvements, car parking, land area, site coverage, underlying land value, any Lease agreements, town planning provisions and location.

The adopted rates per square metre are ascertained based on a direct comparison to the best available market evidence analysed on a similar basis, with due regard for prevailing market conditions and the date of sale.

Our valuation calculations are shown as follows:

Direct Comparison Approach - Land

Sales evidence suggests a rate per square metre of land area range as follows:

Comparisons	Land Area (m²)	\$/m²	Total (\$)
Low	9,241	160	1,478,560
High	9,241	175	1,617,175
Midpoint		168	1,547,868
Rounded for Valuation Pur	poses		1,550,000

Valuation Conclusions

In valuing the subject property, we have relied solely upon the Direct Comparison approach. This approach is an accepted and tested methodology endorsed by the Australian Property Institute and law.

Based on the available evidence we have assessed the market value 'as is' at:

\$1,550,000 (GST exclusive)

Selling Period

Our principal assessment of market value 'as is' herein assumes an effective marketing campaign of up to twelve months.

ANNEXURES

Definitions, Assumptions, Qualifications & Disclaimers Certificate of Title Deposited Plan 405188 Instruction

DEFINITIONS, ASSUMPTIONS, QUALIFICATIONS & DISCLAIMERS

DEFINITIONS

Market Value

"the estimated amount for which an asset or liability should exchange on the valuation date between a willing buyer and a willing seller in an arm's length transaction, after proper marketing and where the parties had each acted knowledgeably, prudently and without compulsion".

Highest and Best Use

"the use of an asset that maximises its potential and that is physically possible, legally permissible and financially feasible".

ieasible

'As Is' A valuation that provides the current value of the land as it currently exists rather an "as if complete valuation" of any proposed development.

ASSUMPTIONS

Easements

This valuation is subject to there being no other encumbrances (other than those noted within this report), which may have an adverse effect on our valuation. Should any such easement or encumbrance become apparent, we reserve the right to review our valuation.

Town Planning

We assume that planning data obtained from the relevant Local Planning Authority is accurate. In the event that a Town Planning search or any other relevant Planning document is obtained and the information therein is later found to be materially different to the town planning information detailed within the valuation, we reserve the right to amend the valuation.

A Town Planning search has not been provided or obtained and therefore this valuation has been undertaken on the basis that all necessary and appropriate town planning and/or building, consents, approvals and certifications have been issued for the use of occupation of the improvements as more fully described in this report.

Market Evidence

Market data has been obtained, in part, from State Government and/or Council records, or as reported by real estate agents. As well as using such documented and generally reliable evidence or market transactions, it may also have been necessary to rely on hearsay evidence. Except as noted herein, a reasonable attempt has been made to verify all such information.

Environmental

Since the enactment of the Contaminated Sites Act 2003, the Department of Water & Environmental Regulation maintains a public database in Western Australia of land that has been classified as contaminated. Contaminated sites are categorised into one of three groups:

- •Á Contaminated remediation required;
- •Á Contaminated restricted use, or;
- •Á Remediated for restricted use.

In arriving at any assessment of the value of the land, a basic search of the database was undertaken on the 29/03/2021 which disclosed that the subject land is not classified. We do not accept any responsibility or liability whatsoever for the accuracy of the information contained in the search of the Contaminated Sites Database.

Native Title

The value and utility of land can be adversely affected by the presence of Aboriginal Sacred Sites. Aboriginal requirements can only be determined by the appointment of an appropriate expert. Therefore it cannot be warranted that there are no such sites on the land.

Accordingly, this valuation has been undertaken on a freehold fee simple basis and any allowance for possible native title claim over the land has not been considered. If it possible to determine that the property is so affected, the right to review this valuation is reserved.

An Aboriginal Heritage Sites Register is determined under Section 38 of the State's Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 and is maintained by the Department of Indigenous Affairs, the Register is not considered conclusive evidence.

QUALIFICATIONS & DISCLAIMERS

API Standards

This valuation has been prepared in accordance with the current Australian Property Institute's Valuation Practice Standards.

Accuracy of Information

We advise that any objective information, data or calculations set out in the Valuation Report will be accurate so far as is reasonably expected from a qualified and experienced valuer, reflecting due skill, care and diligence. However, we have not independently verified third party information, adopted it as our own, or accepted its reliability. If any of the information provided by others and referred to in the Valuation Report is incorrect, it may have an impact on the valuation. The valuation is provided on the proviso that the reliant party accepts this risk.

Condition of Improvements

Whilst we have carried out a building inspection, we have not completed a detailed structural survey, verified the condition of the plant and machinery, tested any of the services or inspected unexposed or inaccessible portions of the building. We are therefore unable to state that these are free from defect, rot or infestation. We have viewed the general state of repair of the building and have assumed that the improvements are reasonably structurally sound considering their age

Conflict of Interest

Neither the valuer, nor to the best of their knowledge, any member of this firm, has any conflict of interest, or direct, indirect or financial interest in relation to this property that is not disclosed herein.

Coronavirus (COVID-19) Pandemic

The Australian economy and property markets are being impacted by the uncertainty caused by the COVID-19 pandemic. As at the date of valuation we consider that there is market uncertainty resulting in valuation uncertainty. As a result, a higher degree of caution should be attached to our valuation than normally would be the case. Given the unknown future impact that COVID-19 inspired economic uncertainty might have on markets, we recommend that any party authorised to rely on this report review this valuation periodically.

Encroachment

We have physically identified the boundaries upon inspection and there do not appear to be any encroachments. However, we are not surveyors and no warranty can be given without the benefit of an identification survey.

Excludes Fixtures and Fittings

The valuation assessment does not include lessee fixtures and fittings.

Excluded Searches

The following searches have not been undertaken: Vegetation Protection, Native Title. Our valuation assumes such searches would identify no issues that may affect the value and/or liquidity of the property. Should any person relying on the contents of this report be aware or become aware of an issue that may affect value and/or liquidity then the searches should be referred to the valuer for comment.

Goods and Services Tax (GST)

We stress we are not experts in assessment of GST. We are not privy to the financial circumstances of the owner(s), any agreements executed (or to be executed) between the parties or the previous transactions relating to the property which may impact upon the status of the property for GST. We recommend any party relying upon this valuation seek independent advice in regard to any GST liabilities which may attach to the property.

All rentals, outgoings and sale prices quoted in this report are net of GST unless otherwise stated.

Land Not Affected

Unless identified within the body of this report, we assume, the land is not affected by unstable, hazardous, or toxic soil material; however, no professional expert advice has been sought in this regard. This valuation assumes that there are no problems, however, should any such issues arise; then this matter should be referred to the Valuer for further comment.

Limited Liability

Liability limited by a scheme approved under professional standards legislation.

Market Movement

This valuation is current as at the date of valuation only. The value assessed herein may change significantly and unexpectedly over a relatively short period of time (including as a result of factors that the Valuer could not reasonably have been aware of as at the date of valuation). We do not accept responsibility or liability for losses arising from such subsequent changes in value. Without limiting the generality of the above comment, we do not assume responsibility or accept liability where the valuation is relied upon after the expiration of 90 days from the date of the valuation or such earlier date if you become aware of any factors that have an effect on the valuation. However, it should be recognised that the 90 day reliance period does not guarantee the value for that period; it always remains a valuation at the date of valuation only.

Market Uncertainty

The possibility that the Valuers professional opinion as to the Market Value of the asset may differ from the price that could be achieved in a transfer of the asset as at the valuation date, assuming all other market conditions and variables remain constant.

No Compliance Certificate

No Compliance Certificate/Certificate of Classification has been obtained. This valuation is subject to the building(s) complying in all material respects with any restrictive covenants affecting the site. Furthermore, it is assumed that the site improvements have been built, occupied and operated in full compliance with all requirements of law, including all zoning, land-use classifications, building, planning, fire and health by-laws (including asbestos and legionnaires disease), rules, regulations, orders and codes of all authorities, and that there are no outstanding requisitions.

No Pecuniary Interest

The valuer has no pecuniary interest in the subject property either past, present or prospective at the date of preparing this report and the opinion expressed is free of any bias in this regard.

Not to be reproduced without permission

Neither the whole nor any part of this valuation or any reference thereto may be included in any published documents, circular or statement, nor published in part or full in any way, without written approval of the form and context in which it may appear.

Other Taxation Implications

Herron Todd White are not taxation experts and we provide our valuation assessment and any associated sales, rental or feasibility analysis, independent of any consideration of income tax, capital gains tax or any other property related tax implications that may be associated directly or indirectly with the subject property.

Reliance and Disclosure

The Report has been prepared for the private and confidential use by the party to whom it is addressed. This valuation is for the use of and may be relied upon only by the party/parties to whom it is addressed. No other parties are entitled to use or rely upon it and Herron Todd White does not assume any liability or responsibility to any other party who does so rely upon the valuation without the express written authority of Herron Todd White. The whole Report must be read and any failure to do so will not constitute reliance by such party asserting reliance on the Report. Neither the whole nor any part of this valuation or any reference thereto may be included in any published documents, circular or statement, nor published in part or full in any way, without the written approval from Herron Todd White including the form and context in which it may appear.

Structural Survey

This valuation report does not purport to be a site or structural survey of the land or improvements thereon, and any advice provided is not given in the capacity as an expert.

Annexure 1A Certificate of Title

WESTERN



AUSTRALIA

2890

FOLIO

100

RECORD OF CERTIFICATE OF TITLE

UNDER THE TRANSFER OF LAND ACT 1893

The person described in the first schedule is the registered proprietor of an estate in fee simple in the land described below subject to the reservations, conditions and depth limit contained in the original grant (if a grant issued) and to the limitations, interests, encumbrances and notifications shown in the second schedule.



LAND DESCRIPTION:

LOT 7018 ON DEPOSITED PLAN 405188

REGISTERED PROPRIETOR:

(FIRST SCHEDULE)

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LAND AUTHORITY OF LEVEL 6, 40 THE ESPLANADE, PERTH

(AF N162756) REGISTERED 30/10/2015

LIMITATIONS, INTERESTS, ENCUMBRANCES AND NOTIFICATIONS:

(SECOND SCHEDULE)

 EASEMENT BURDEN CREATED UNDER SECTION 167 P. & D. ACT FOR DRAINAGE PURPOSES TO LOCAL AUTHORITY - SEE DEPOSITED PLAN 405188

Warning:

A current search of the sketch of the land should be obtained where detail of position, dimensions or area of the lot is required.

* Any entries preceded by an asterisk may not appear on the current edition of the duplicate certificate of title.

Lot as described in the land description may be a lot or location.

-----END OF CERTIFICATE OF TITLE-----

STATEMENTS:

The statements set out below are not intended to be nor should they be relied on as substitutes for inspection of the land and the relevant documents or for local government, legal, surveying or other professional advice.

SKETCH OF LAND: DP405188 PREVIOUS TITLE: 2741-225

PROPERTY STREET ADDRESS: 51 WELCOME RD, KARRATHA.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY: CITY OF KARRATHA

RESPONSIBLE AGENCY: WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LAND AUTHORITY

NOTE 1: N105453 DEPOSITED PLAN 405188 LODGED

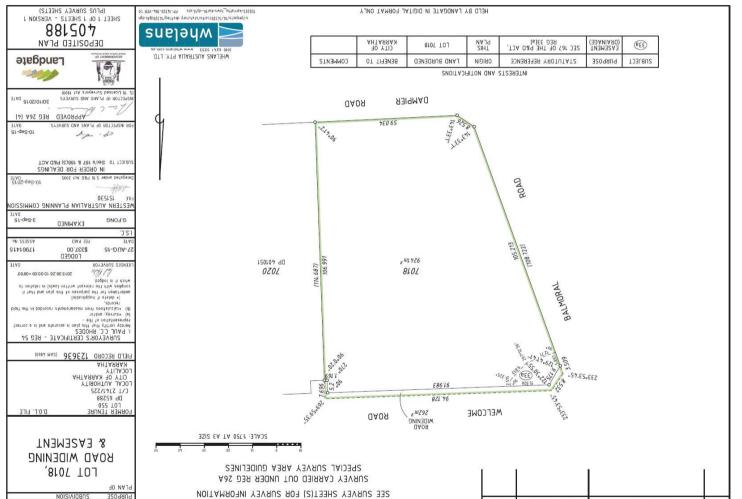
LANDGATE COPY OF ORIGINAL NOT TO SCALE 06/04/2021 08:31 AM Request number: 61837480

Landgate

www.landgate.wa.gov.au

Annexure 2A Deposited Plan 405188







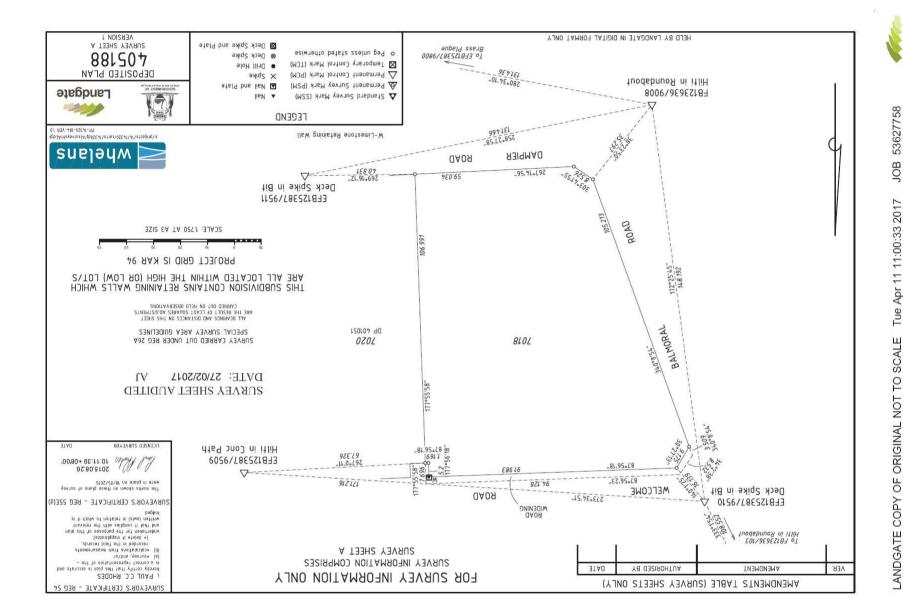
JOB 53627758

Tue Apr 11 11:00:33 2017

LANDGATE COPY OF ORIGINAL NOT TO SCALE

YA GESIROHTUA

AMENDMENT







Landgate www.landgate.wa.gov.au



Date: 4 March 2021

Purchase Order Numbers:

Z033829 - Madigan Lot Valuations Z033842 - Lot 481 Baynton West Valuation Z033836 - Karratha City Centre Lots 7018 & 7020 Valuation

TO Herron Todd White (ABN 16 096 723 590) of Level 3, 516 Hay Street Subiaco Western Australia

Western Australia Land Authority (ABN 34 868 192 835) of Level 6, 40 The Esplanade Perth Western Australia, trading as DevelopmentWA ("DevelopmentWA") requests you to supply the goods or services for the price, to be delivered by the latest date and otherwise on the terms and conditions mentioned below.

Goods or Services to be provided:

Karratha Residential Valuation - Madigan lots as per the attached schedule and Lot 481 Baynton West Karratha City Centre Lots 7018 & 7020 Valuation

Price (GST exclusive):

\$5,000 - Madigan Lot Valuations \$2,000 - Lot 481 Valuation \$3,000 - City Centre Valuations

Latest date for delivery: 16 - 18 business days from inspection

Professional Indemnity Insurance Amount: TBC

Special Conditions: N/A **TERMS AND CONDITIONS**

GOODS

- 1. All Goods supplied shall be fit for the purpose for which they are to be used and shall strictly comply with any specifications of DevelopmentWA and all relevant laws, regulations, standards or codes or practice governing the Goods.
- All Goods shall be suitably packaged and weather sealed and delivered to the location specified by DevelopmentWA.
- Title to and risk in the Goods purchased shall pass to DevelopmentWA upon delivery and acceptance of the Goods by DevelopmentWA
- DevelopmentWA may inspect and test the Goods to determine whether they comply with any relevant specifications. Prior to accepting the Goods, DevelopmentWA reserves the right to sample and visually inspect any consignment of the Goods on receipt for confirmation with any specifications including opening and inspecting any packaging.
- No inspection or review of the Goods by DevelopmentWA shall in any way limit or prejudice DevelopmentWA's rights under this agreement or the Supplier's responsibilities.
- DevelopmentWA may reject any Goods where (acting reasonably), it considers the Goods are defective or do not comply with these conditions. To the extent DevelopmentWA rejects any consignment of Goods, this Agreement shall be treated as not being satisfied.
- Where any Goods are rejected by DevelopmentWA as being defective, DevelopmentWA shall be under no obligation to make any payment of the purchase price.
- The Supplier warrants to DevelopmentWA in respect of the Goods that:
 - (a) the Supplier will perform all obligations under this Agreement in a proper, thorough, skilful and professional manner, with due expedition and in accordance with current best practices;
 - the Supplier is aware of the purpose for which DevelopmentWA is acquiring the Goods and that the Goods shall be in accordance with these conditions and suitable and fit for their intended purpose as at the date of delivery and for the warranty period;
 (c) the warranty period will be a period being the later of Works or Services Agreement Up To \$50k
 (i) any warranty period specified in the Special Conditions;
 - the period of any manufacturer's or other warranty provided in respect of the Goods;
 - (iii) the period of 12 months from the date of delivery of the Goods.
 - (d) during the warranty period, the Goods shall be and remain of good and merchantable quality free from all defects and comply with any functional and performance criteria for those Goods;
 - DevelopmentWA shall have the full benefit of any manufacturer's warranties that apply to the Goods or any parts of the Goods;
 - the Goods do not infringe any patent or other intellectual property rights of any third party;

Page I 1



- (g) all relevant safety standards relating to the Goods have been complied with.
- In the event that the Goods are found to be defective during the warranty period, DevelopmentWA shall be entitled at its election to require the Supplier at its expense to:
 - (a) replace or repair the Goods; or
 - reimburse DevelopmentWA the cost of replacing or repairing the Goods including all associated costs such as transport and labour costs. Any repaired or replaced Goods shall be covered by the same warranty period commencing on the date the Goods are replaced or repaired
- 10. The above conditions do not in any way restrict or replace any other rights DevelopmentWA may have in respect of the Goods whether under statute or otherwise.
- 11. The Supplier shall indemnify and keep indemnified DevelopmentWA against any claims, damages or
- losses, arising out of any defects in the Goods or failing to comply with any specifications.

 DevelopmentWA may cancel the order for Goods if the Goods are not delivered by the specified date or it becomes apparent to DevelopmentWA (acting reasonably) that the Goods will not be provided by the latest date specified.
- 13. The Supplier may not assign the rights or obligations under this agreement without DevelopmentWA's prior written approval.
- 14. The Supplier shall pass to DevelopmentWA in the form of a reduced charge for Goods the full benefit of any reduction in the Supplier's costs of supplying the Goods that result either directly or indirectly from the repeal or reduction of any existing tax.

SERVICES

- 15. The Supplier shall supply the Services to DevelopmentWA by the latest date for delivery and in doing so must exercise a standard of skill, care and diligence in the performance of the Services as would be expected from qualified, skilled and experienced suppliers of services operating in Australia and providing the Services.

 16. In providing the Services, the Supplier must:-
- - (a) act on its own initiative and exercise all professional judgement as to the manner in which the Services are to be performed but taking into account any policies or express directions advised by
 - comply with all relevant legislation and obtain all approvals ,licences and permits required from any relevant authority for the lawful implementation and completion of the Services, the cost of which shall be borne by the Supplier unless otherwise provided in the Special Conditions;
 - (c) not pledge the credit or incur any debt or otherwise purport to act on behalf of DevelopmentWA in relation to the provision of Services;
 - (d) ensure that all occupational health and safety obligations are met in the provision of the Services including but not limited to:
 - compliance with the Occupational Safety and Health Act 1984 (WA) and its regulations and any other relevant legislation relating to occupational health and safety; and
 - provide a completed Site Risk Assessment and Job Safety Analysis as may be required by DevelopmentWA; and
 - (e) as soon as practicable after becoming aware of any matter or circumstance which may or has adversely affected the scope ,timing or carrying out of the Services, notify DevelopmentWA in writing of such matter or circumstance.
- 17. The Supplier acknowledges that it is the person solely with control and power over the manner in which the Services are performed and that it is responsible for ensuring that, as far as practicable its employees are not exposed to hazards.
- The Supplier shall at its own cost maintain workers compensation insurance as required by law, public liability insurance (for an amount of not less than \$20,000,000), works insurance and if mentioned in the Special Conditions, professional liability insurance in the amount specified.
- Notwithstanding any insurance effected by the Supplier, the Supplier shall indemnify and keep indemnified DevelopmentWA and its agents and employees against all losses and claims whatsoever, suffered or incurred by DevelopmentWA or its agents and employees arising out of the negligent acts or omissions of the Supplier or any agent, employee or contractor of the Supplier in the provision of the Services.
- DevelopmentWA may at any time prior to the period for delivery of the Services, by written notice to the Supplier require this Agreement to terminate as specified in the notice (being not less than 7 days). DevelopmentWA shall not be liable for any payment to the Supplier after the expiration of the notice
- The Supplier acknowledges that it is an independent contractor and that neither the Supplier nor its employees are employed by DevelopmentWA.

GENERAL

Page | 2



- 22. All works and Services must be delivered or provided by the latest date specified.
- 23. The price payable is a fixed price and shall not be subject to variation unless agreed in writing by DevelopmentWA.
- 24. Payment by DevelopmentWA is conditional upon:-
 - (a) Works and Services being provided in accordance with the terms and conditions set out above; and(b) a tax invoice being provided to DevelopmentWA specifying the purchase order number above.
- 25. Unless disputed, DevelopmentWA will pay tax invoices under this Agreement within 20 days of receipt.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

- 26. The Supplier must immediately inform DevelopmentWA in writing of any direct or indirect interest that the Supplier has or may have which conflicts with or may conflict with the Supplier's duties and obligations under the Contract. Conflict of interest declarations must be signed annually.
- 27. DevelopmentWA may in its absolute discretion determine how any conflict of interest shall be resolved
- on the part of the Contractor.

 28. If the Supplier is unable to resolve the conflict of interest as required by DevelopmentWA or if DevelopmentWA elects not to provide any mechanism for resolving such conflict, then DevelopmentWA may immediately terminate the Contract or may limit the engagement of the Supplier under the Contract to matters not affected by the conflict of interest.
- Where the conflict of interest arises as a result of any action by the Supplier or any omission by the Supplier, then the Supplier shall be deemed to be in breach of the Contract as a result of such conflict being allowed to arise and DevelopmentWA shall be entitled to all rights and damages arising from such breach.

SPECIAL CONDITIONS

30. To the extent of any inconsistency between other terms of this agreement and the Special Conditions the Special Conditions prevail.





ACCEPTANCE OF AGREEMENT

The supplier may accept this Agreement by:-

1 Signing a copy of this Agreement below and returning the signed copy to DevelopmentWA by mail, facsimile or email.

OR

2 S	ending an em	ail to Dev	elopmentWA	referring to	this A	Agreement and	confirming	acceptance.
------------	--------------	------------	------------	--------------	--------	---------------	------------	-------------

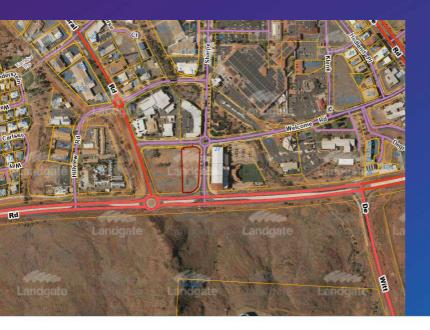
OR	
3 Proceeding with the delivery of the Goods o terms and conditions above.	r the provision of the Works or Services in accordance with the
Signed	_
Print Name and Position	_
For and on behalf of Supplier	
Signed on behalf of the WESTERN AUSTRAL accordance with Section 45(2)(b) of the West	LIAN LAND AUTHORITY by person(s) authorised by its Board in ern Australian Land Authority Act 1992.
Authorised Officer	Authorised Officer
Name of Authorised Officer (Print)	Name of Authorised Officer (Print)

Page | 4

Valuation Report

Development Property





Lot 7020 Dampier Road, Karratha WA 6714

As at 19 March 2021
Prepared for Development WA
Our Ref JB2306199
Client Ref Z033836



EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

INSTRUCTIONS

Property Address Lot 7020 Dampier Road, Karratha WA 6714.

Instructing Party Olivia Abrugiato of Development WA.

Prepared For Development WA.

Client Reference Z033836.

Interest Being

Valued

The interest being valued is the unencumbered estate in fee simple, in vacant

possession.

Purpose of Valuation

Our valuation has been prepared for pre-sale advice purposes only.

Date of Inspection

and Valuation

19 March 2021.

Date of Report

Issue

19 April 2021.

TITLE AND STATUTORY DETAILS

Registered Owner Western Australian Land Authority.

Real Property Description Lot 7020 on Deposited Plan 401051. Certificate of Title Volume 2862 Folio 261.

Encumbrances / Title Discussion

There are no encumbrances impacting on the land.

Zoning The property is zoned "City Centre: Precinct 2 - Commercial" under the City of Karratha

Local Planning Scheme No 8.

The property is unimproved.

Road Widening We are unaware of any road widening requirement affecting the subject property.

Heritage There are no known Heritage issues impacting on the subject property.

VALUATION SUMMARY

Property

The property comprises a slightly irregular shaped development site of 4,564m²,

Description 'As Is' located in the City of Karratha Town Centre.

The property is unimproved.

Valuation Summary Analysed Rate: \$230/m² of land area.

Selling Period Our principal assessment of market value 'as is' herein assumes an effective

marketing campaign of up to six months.

Last Sale We are not aware of any current contract of sale over the property.

VALUATION SUMMARY

Market Value 'As Is' \$1,050,000

(Excl. GST)

(One Million and Fifty Thousand Dollars)

Our market value assessment is exclusive of any applicable GST. No allowance has been made for realisation expenses.

This valuation is subject to the assumptions and qualifications contained within and appended to this report.

Valuer

Will Gamlin

AAPI / Certified Practising Valuer API No: 65316 - WA Licenced Valuer No.44338 Matthew Tanner

AAPI - Certified Practising Valuer - Director No. 44046 in Western Australia

Important

All data provided in this summary is wholly reliant on and must be read in conjunction with the information provided in the attached report. It is a synopsis only designed to provide a brief overview and must not be acted on in isolation.

The Counter Signatory, **Matthew Tanner**, has reviewed the report and is satisfied that the opinion of value contained in the report has been reached based on reasonable grounds. For the avoidance of doubt, the Counter Signatory has not inspected the property and as such (under the API Professional Practice) cannot be an author of this report, and is confirming prima facie that the methodology used by the author of the report (the prime signatory) is sound.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY CONT'D

ASSUMPTIONS, CONDITIONS AND LIMITATIONS

Critical Assumptions

- A This valuation report is provided subject to the definitions, assumptions, disclaimers, limitations and qualifications detailed within and annexed to this report. Reliance on this report and extension of our liability is conditional upon the reader's acknowledgement and understanding of these statements.
- •Á This valuation assumes the land is free of contamination.
- •Á We have assumed there are no side agreements of which we are not aware. Should this prove not to be correct, we reserve the right to vary this assessment.
- •Á This valuation has been conducted on a vacant possession basis.

Recommendations and Cautions

- •Á As at the date of valuation there have been limited transactions in this asset class, post the Coronavirus (COVID-19) outbreak, for comparison purposes to inform opinions of value. We are therefore faced with a higher degree of market uncertainty on which to base judgement. Consequently a higher degree of caution should be attached to our valuation than would normally be the case. Á
- •Á This valuation is current at the date of valuation only. The value assessed herein may change significantly and unexpectedly over a relatively short period of time (including as a result of factors that the Valuer could not reasonably have been aware of as at the date of valuation). We do not accept responsibility or liability for any losses arising from such subsequent changes in value. Given the valuation uncertainty noted, we recommend that any party authorised to rely on this report review this valuation periodically.Á
- A This report has not been prepared for mortgage security lending purposes. We will not accept any responsibility or liability for reliance upon this valuation for such purposes.

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION

Locality The subject property is located within the Karratha Town Centre. Karratha is some 1,500 kilometres north of the Perth CBD, within the resource-rich Pilbara region. Situation The property is situated on the western side of Sharpe Avenue between Welcome Road to the north and Dampier Road to the south. This is at the entrance to the City Centre, while also offering good exposure to Dampier Road. Surrounding Development Development The existing use is somewhat inconsistent with the surrounding development which is largely built form development providing town centre utility together with additional vacant land and development sites. Infrastructure A full complement of regional community infrastructure is provided within the immediate surrounds.

THE LAND

THE LAND





Source: Landgate

Source: Landgate

Land Area	4,564 m².
Shape & Dimensions	The subject property's frontage to Dampier Road is approximately 38.66 metres. The depth of the site along the eastern boundary (Sharpe Avenue) is approximately 111.97 metres.
Topography	The subject property is a slightly irregular shaped corner allotment that is at street grade. Overall, it provides a good building contour in its natural state.

Services The following major services are available for connection: reticulated water, sewerage, telephone, electricity and NBN.

Road System The property has three road frontages being Dampier Road, Sharpe Avenue and Welcome Road.

Dampier Road is a bitumen sealed, four lane arterial road with a concrete median strip; it has gravel verges and concrete kerbing.

Sharpe Avenue is a bitumen sealed, two lane local road; it has paved verges and concrete kerbing with kerbside parking.

Welcome Road is a bitumen sealed, two lane local road with a landscaped median strip; it has paved verges and concrete kerbing with kerbside parking.

AccessVehicular access is easy and direct, with any future development likely to have access from Welcome Road.

THE LAND

Flooding

The property is located in an area that may be susceptible to flooding; we note however, that we are unable to confirm this without the benefit of a formal flood search. A formal flood search has not been undertaken and should this be an issue, then this report should be referred back to the valuer for comments.



From Corner of Sharpe Avenue and Welcome Road



From Welcome Road



Corner of Sharpe Avenue and Dampier Road



From Dampier Road

TOWN PLANNING

Zoning

The property is zoned "City Centre: Precinct 2 - Commercial" under the City of Karratha Local Planning Scheme No 8.

Objective of Zone

The purposes of the "City Centre: Precinct 2 Commercial" zone are to facilitate development of town centre, commercial, tourism, mixed business and city centre uses. Discussions with the City of Karratha confirms the following:

- •Á The minimum height is two levels and maximum height is four levels for any proposed development. While this is the case, the council have confirmed that a proposed development can be single level or above 4 levels if design requirements are exceeded or the development activates the area.
- •Á Multiple dwelling and short stay accommodation is a discretionary use only and would likely be permitted with commercial space on the ground floor.

Approvals

The land is currently vacant.

IMPROVEMENTS

General Description

The property is currently unimproved.



ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES Site Issues Any indication of previous noxious or potentially contaminating use? No Subject to an environmental planning overlay that could constrain Yes (Cyclone / Fire land use and development? Flood) Adjoining land subject to an overlay that indicates adjoining land No could be contaminated? Based on visual inspection to the extent that it is reasonably possible, No are there adjoining sites that appear to or are known to have or have had noxious or potentially contaminating uses? Identified industrial processes onsite that involve the use of No chemicals or hazardous materials? Identified past or present underground storage of fuels, chemicals or No hazardous materials at the property? Included in the current register of contaminated sites? No

Do operations require environmental licensing, resource consent or

equivalent?

Whilst our visual site inspection did not indicate any existing or historic use of the site (so far as it is reasonably identifiable) for any hazardous or potentially contaminating industrial processes or for the storage (either above or below ground) of any hazardous chemical substance, we are not environmental experts. Therefore we are unable to certify and confirm that there is no contamination of the property either beneath or above the surface of the soil or elsewhere which might affect value.

In arriving at our assessment(s) of the value of the land, a basic search of the Contaminated Sites database compiled by the DWER disclosed that the subject land is not classified.

The property is located in an area that may be susceptible to flooding; we note however, that we are unable to confirm this without the benefit of a formal flood search. A formal flood search has not been undertaken and should this be an issue, then this report should be referred back to the valuer for comments.

The property is partially located within a Bush Fire Prone Area as identified by the Department of Fire and Emergency Services (DFES). Additional planning and building requirements may apply to development on this land.

The subject property is located within Wind Region D and thus susceptible to severe tropical cyclones.

Our valuation is based upon the assumption that the property is not contaminated or impacted by environmental issues that will affect the marketability or value of the property. It should be noted that environmental matters are outside of our expertise and that this valuation has been prepared without the benefit of soil tests or any other environmental studies.

We recommend that any party who has the right to rely upon this valuation report satisfy themselves in relation to any environmental risks or contamination issues, prior to reliance upon this valuation. Should any such issues become apparent, this valuation is not to be relied upon and the report must be returned to the valuer for review and comment.

The environmental checklist has been completed subject to the limitations of our site inspection and in the absence of specialist reports. Whilst we have provided broad commentary on the above questions, we advise that these matters are outside of our area of expertise and if doubt exists, specialist advice should be sought and if relevant, referred to the valuer for comment prior to relying upon the valuation.

No

ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES

Acid Sulphate Soils

Acid Sulphate Soils (ASS) are naturally occurring soils, sediments and peats containing iron sulphides which are typically found in low lying areas bordering wetlands. Undisturbed, the soils pose limited risk to human health however once exposed to oxygen significant environmental and health risks can occur.

The presence of ASS have the potential to cause significant cost overruns and time delays in development projects. We have not been provided with a geotechnical investigation to confirm the presence or otherwise of ASS on the subject property however we confirm having undertaken a search of the Landgate Shared Land Information Platform. The platform provides a general mapping tool depicting the following:

- High to moderate risk of ASS occurring within 3m of natural soil surface;
- Moderate to Low risk of ASS occurring within 3m of natural soil surface; and,
- No known risk of ASS occurring within 3m of natural soil surface (or deeper).

Our search has revealed that there is no known risk of ASS occurring on the subject property.

Asbestos Materials

Could any buildings or improvements at the property predate 1990	No
Is asbestos containing material known to be present?	No
Asbestos register/record available?	No

We advise that the inspection of the subject property did not reveal any obvious visible asbestos containing materials to the valuer. The valuer is not qualified to conclusively determine the existence of asbestos and will not be held liable nor responsible for his/her failure to identify any asbestos containing materials and the impact which any asbestos material has on the property and its value. Should any asbestos concerns become apparent, this report must not be relied upon and should be returned to the valuer for further comment and review.

OCCUPANCY DETAILS

Overview

The property is currently vacant.

VALUATION CONSIDERATIONS

SALES EVIDENCE

Introduction

We have examined market activity within the locality and have researched sales evidence provided by national sales data providers for details of comparable sales. The more relevant sales are summarised in the following schedule.

				Land	\$/m² Land					
No Address		Sale Date	Sale Price	Area (m²)	Area					
1. Lot 1502 Le	eake Street, South Hedland	9/2020	\$420,000	3,472	121					
Comments:	The property comprises a 3,472m² development site positioned with frontage to Leake Street, Wise Terrace and McLarty Boulevard. The property is located in near proximity to the South Hedland Hospital and shopping centre anchored by Coles and Kmart.									
	The property is vacant.									
	The property is zoned "Centre" under the Town of Port Hedland	Local Plannin	g Scheme No 7							
	The property sold with vacant possession.									
	Landgate records a sale price of \$462,000 inclusive of GST.									
Comparison:	A smaller site in an inferior location with similar planning prov space and residential development is not feasible in the Hedla sites. A higher rate on land area is applicable to the subject property.	nd market, res								
2. 18 Karratha	Terrace, Karratha	12/2018	\$600,000	1,371	438					
Comments:	The property comprises a 1,371m ² development site positioned on the north western side of Karratha Terrace. The property is located centrally in Karratha regional town centre with a wide frontage to Karratha Terrace.									
	The property is vacant.									
	The property is zoned "City Centre – Precinct 3: Retail" under the City of Karratha Local Planning Scheme No 8.									
	The property sold with vacant possession.									
	Landgate records a sale price of \$660,000 inclusive of GST.									
	The town's economy has improved since this sale was negotiated however, development site values are considered to be largely unchanged owing to the questionable viability of commercial and/or multi storey mixed use development.									
Comparison:	A smaller site in a slightly inferior location with inferior exp positioned within the Retail Precinct, which we consider to be in		planning prov	isions howeve	r this site is					

Given the size of the subject, we expect a lower rate on land area will apply to the subject property."

No	Address	Sale Date	Sale Price	Land Area (m²)	\$/m² Land Area
3	1 Cockatoo Street Nickol	12/2018	\$1 116 364	4 000	291

Comments:

The property comprises a 4,000m² development site positioned on the north western corner of Cockatoo Street and Dampier Road. The property is located adjacent to Tambrey Village Shopping Centre and was acquired by the same developer. It offers good exposure to Dampier Road.

The property is vacant.

The property is zoned "Urban Development" under the City of Karratha Local Planning Scheme No 8. Under Development Area 7, the property is influenced by the Tambrey Neighbourhood Centre Structure Plan, under which the property is zoned "Residential (Mixed Use)" which allows for commercial, office and residential R60 development. We are aware the developers are considering short stay accommodation.

The property sold with vacant possession.

Landgate records a sale price of \$1,280,004 which is inclusive of GST.

The town's economy has improved since this sale was negotiated however, development site values are considered to be largely unchanged owing to the questionable viability of commercial and/or multi storey mixed use development.

Comparison:

A slightly smaller site in an inferior location, further from the town centre. Given the option for purely residential development, this site arguably has superior planning provisions.

A lower rate on land area is applicable to the subject property given the more restrictive planning provisions."

4. Lot 1004 Colebatch Way, South Hedland

1/2021 (under offer) \$160,000

2,001

80

Comments:

A regular shaped, near level, corner lot of 2,001m² positioned at road level. The property is located immediately north of the South Hedland Hospital however, has limited exposure to the South Hedland Shopping Centre. The property is vacant.

The property is zoned "Centre" under the Town of Port Hedland Town Planning Scheme No 7.

The property sold with vacant possession.

Landgate is yet to record a sale price. Agent advice records a sale price of \$160,000, exclusive of GST.

Comparison:

A smaller site in an inferior location with similar planning provisions. South Hedland has less demand for commercial space and residential development is not feasible in the Hedland market, resulting in lower land rates for development sites

A higher rate on land area is applicable to the subject property."

5. 2 Cockatoo Street, Nickol

11/2018 \$3,956,376

13.600

291

Comments:

The property comprises a 13,600m² development site positioned on the north western corner of Bathgate Road and Dampier Road. The property has since been developed into the Tambrey Village Shopping Centre. It offers good frontage and exposure to Dampier Road.

The property is zoned "Urban Development" under the City of Karratha Local Planning Scheme No 8. The site forms part of the Tambrey Neighbourhood Centre Structure Plan, which seeks to allow uses consistent with the 'Town Centre' zone over the land pursuant to TPS8, to achieve a range of retail, commercial and residential outcomes for the site

Landgate records a sale price of \$4,352,013 which is inclusive of GST.

The town's economy has improved since this sale was negotiated however, development site values are considered to be largely unchanged owing to the questionable viability of commercial and/or multi storey mixed use development. Further the site was acquired under option with the transaction significantly 'de risked' due to the deferred settlement period which allowed the developer to secure a development approval for the shopping centre, plus pre lease a majority of the accommodation.

Comparison:

A larger site with similar exposure. The location is considered comparable given at the time there was demand for an additional shopping centre out of the town centre, making this a feasible development site.

A lower rate on land area is applicable to the subject property given the difficulty in justifying a feasible development option."

						Analysed		
No	Address	Sale Date	Sale Price	Land Area (m²)	Lettable Area (m²)	Passing Yield (%)	Market Yield (%)	\$/m² Lettable Area
6.	7 Hedland Place, Karratha	5/2020	\$920,000	790	810	VP	10.16	1.136

Comments:

A regular shaped lot of 790m² located on the Western side of Hedland Place in Karratha.

The land is improved with an older style, single level brick and iron office building occupying the majority of the site. This was previously Commonwealth Bank owned and occupied with a lettable area of approximately 810m², split over several small tenancies on the ground floor and first floor. The office is basic however, offers functional office accommodation close to the town centre.

The land is zoned "Town Centre" under the City of Karratha Town Planning Scheme No. 8.

The property sold on a vacant possession basis.

Applying an estimated composite net market rental of \$101,250 pa $($125/m^2)$ net of GST and outgoings discloses an analysed market yield of 10.16% after the allowance of letting up costs over a notional 6 month period.

Landgate records a sale price of \$1,012,000 which is inclusive of GST.

The sale price reflects a rate of \$1,165/m² on site area. The improvements are considered to have an added value in the order of \$400,000 (\$500/m²), leaving an underlying land rate at \$660/m².

Comparison:

This is an inferior location however, offers a smaller land area.

A lower rate on underlying land value (<\$660/m²) is applicable to the subject property.

Sales Conclusion

Analysis of the available sales evidence has revealed site area rates for vacant land or underlying land value between \$80/m² and \$660/m².

The subject property occupies a highly prominent commercial location within the Karratha City Centre. However, whilst the Karratha residential market has been very strong over the last 12 - 24 month period with a significant uptake in vacant 'development ready' sites occurring, demand for commercial development sites remains subdued given the already ample supply of developed office and retail accommodation within the City Centre and difficulty in identifying further users for new space.

One of the more recent and significant commercial developments in Karratha was the 'Quarter HQ' building, which was completed around 2016 and provided the town with over 6,000m² of retail and office accommodation over a multi storey building.

In respect of the subject property, notwithstanding its prominent location, identifying potential viable uses for the site remains difficult owing to the already existing comprehensive retail and office markets and ability to identify further users for the proposed accommodation. Our enquiries do suggest that market conditions for commercial accommodation are showing some signs of improvement however overall have been subdued over the past 5 years.

Discussions with DevelopmentWA confirm that the subject site has been listed (albeit not actively marketed) at an asking price of \$1,250,000 including GST for circa 2 years.

The asking price equates to \$249/m² net of GST which when compared to the available evidence does not seem unreasonable. However the inability by a prospective developer to identify a viable commercial development option for the site has obviously meant this value has not yet been achieved.

Having regard to the available evidence, prevailing market conditions and the attributes of the subject property, we have adopted a range of $220/m^2$ and $240/m^2$ on site area.

Contract of Sale

We are not aware of any current contract of sale over the property.

VALUATION RATIONALE

Highest and Best Use

We consider the existing use of the subject property to be inconsistent with the highest and best use of the land. As previously discussed, identifying a viable use for the site remains difficult however some form of commercial development in the medium term upon further maturation of the Karratha City Centre is considered the highest and best use for the site.

Methods of Valuation

Direct Comparison on a rate per square metre of land area.

VALUATION CALCULATIONS

Direct Comparison Approach

This method is based on applying an appropriate value, expressed on a rate per square metre of land area having regard to all factors impacting upon the property's value including the age, size, condition and utility of the improvements, car parking, land area, site coverage, underlying land value, any Lease agreements, town planning provisions and location.

The adopted rates per square metre are ascertained based on a direct comparison to the best available market evidence analysed on a similar basis, with due regard for prevailing market conditions and the date of sale.

Our valuation calculations are shown as follows:

Direct Comparison Approach - Land

Sales evidence suggests a rate per square metre of land area range as follows:

Comparisons	Land Area (m²)	\$/m²	Total (\$)
Low	4,564	220	1,004,080
High	4,564	240	1,095,360
Market Value		240	1,049,720
Rounded for Valuation Purp	oses		1,050,000

Valuation Conclusions

In valuing the subject property, we have relied solely upon the Direct Comparison approach. This approach is an accepted and tested methodology endorsed by the Australian Property Institute and law.

Based on the available evidence we have assessed the market value 'as is' at:

\$1,050,000 (GST exclusive)

Selling Period

Our principal assessment of market value 'as is' herein assumes an effective marketing campaign of up to twelve months.

ANNEXURES

Definitions, Assumptions, Qualifications & Disclaimers Certificate of Title Deposited Plan 401051 Instruction

DEFINITIONS, ASSUMPTIONS, QUALIFICATIONS & DISCLAIMERS

DEFINITIONS

Market Value

"the estimated amount for which an asset or liability should exchange on the valuation date between a willing buyer and a willing seller in an arm's length transaction, after proper marketing and where the parties had each acted knowledgeably, prudently and without compulsion".

Highest and Best Use

'As Is'

"the use of an asset that maximises its potential and that is physically possible, legally permissible and financially feasible".

st Use feasible

A valuation that provides the current value of the land as it currently exists rather an "as if complete valuation" of any proposed development.

ASSUMPTIONS

Easements

This valuation is subject to there being no other encumbrances (other than those noted within this report), which may have an adverse effect on our valuation. Should any such easement or encumbrance become apparent, we reserve the right to review our valuation.

Town Planning

We assume that planning data obtained from the relevant Local Planning Authority is accurate. In the event that a Town Planning search or any other relevant Planning document is obtained and the information therein is later found to be materially different to the town planning information detailed within the valuation, we reserve the right to amend the valuation.

A Town Planning search has not been provided or obtained and therefore this valuation has been undertaken on the basis that all necessary and appropriate town planning and/or building, consents, approvals and certifications have been issued for the use of occupation of the improvements as more fully described in this report.

Market Evidence

Market data has been obtained, in part, from State Government and/or Council records, or as reported by real estate agents. As well as using such documented and generally reliable evidence or market transactions, it may also have been necessary to rely on hearsay evidence. Except as noted herein, a reasonable attempt has been made to verify all such information.

Environmental

Since the enactment of the Contaminated Sites Act 2003, the Department of Water & Environmental Regulation maintains a public database in Western Australia of land that has been classified as contaminated. Contaminated sites are categorised into one of three groups:

- •Á Contaminated remediation required;
- •Á Contaminated restricted use, or;
- •Á Remediated for restricted use.

In arriving at any assessment of the value of the land, a basic search of the database was undertaken on the 29/03/2021 which disclosed that the subject land is not classified. We do not accept any responsibility or liability whatsoever for the accuracy of the information contained in the search of the Contaminated Sites Database.

Native Title

The value and utility of land can be adversely affected by the presence of Aboriginal Sacred Sites. Aboriginal requirements can only be determined by the appointment of an appropriate expert. Therefore it cannot be warranted that there are no such sites on the land.

Accordingly, this valuation has been undertaken on a freehold fee simple basis and any allowance for possible native title claim over the land has not been considered. If it possible to determine that the property is so affected, the right to review this valuation is reserved.

An Aboriginal Heritage Sites Register is determined under Section 38 of the State's Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 and is maintained by the Department of Indigenous Affairs, the Register is not considered conclusive evidence.

OUALIFICATIONS & DISCLAIMERS

API Standards

This valuation has been prepared in accordance with the current Australian Property Institute's Valuation Practice Standards.

Accuracy of Information

We advise that any objective information, data or calculations set out in the Valuation Report will be accurate so far as is reasonably expected from a qualified and experienced valuer, reflecting due skill, care and diligence. However, we have not independently verified third party information, adopted it as our own, or accepted its reliability. If any of the information provided by others and referred to in the Valuation Report is incorrect, it may have an impact on the valuation. The valuation is provided on the proviso that the reliant party accepts this risk.

Condition of Improvements

Whilst we have carried out a building inspection, we have not completed a detailed structural survey, verified the condition of the plant and machinery, tested any of the services or inspected unexposed or inaccessible portions of the building. We are therefore unable to state that these are free from defect, rot or infestation. We have viewed the general state of repair of the building and have assumed that the improvements are reasonably structurally sound considering their are

Conflict of Interest

Neither the valuer, nor to the best of their knowledge, any member of this firm, has any conflict of interest, or direct, indirect or financial interest in relation to this property that is not disclosed herein.

Coronavirus (COVID-19) Pandemic

The Australian economy and property markets are being impacted by the uncertainty caused by the COVID-19 pandemic. As at the date of valuation we consider that there is market uncertainty resulting in valuation uncertainty. As a result, a higher degree of caution should be attached to our valuation than normally would be the case. Given the unknown future impact that COVID-19 inspired economic uncertainty might have on markets, we recommend that any party authorised to rely on this report review this valuation periodically.

Encroachment

We have physically identified the boundaries upon inspection and there do not appear to be any encroachments. However, we are not surveyors and no warranty can be given without the benefit of an identification survey.

Excludes Fixtures and Fittings

The valuation assessment does not include lessee fixtures and fittings.

Excluded Searches

The following searches have not been undertaken: Vegetation Protection, Native Title. Our valuation assumes such searches would identify no issues that may affect the value and/or liquidity of the property. Should any person relying on the contents of this report be aware or become aware of an issue that may affect value and/or liquidity then the searches should be referred to the valuer for comment.

Goods and Services Tax (GST)

We stress we are not experts in assessment of GST. We are not privy to the financial circumstances of the owner(s), any agreements executed (or to be executed) between the parties or the previous transactions relating to the property which may impact upon the status of the property for GST. We recommend any party relying upon this valuation seek independent advice in regard to any GST liabilities which may attach to the property.

All rentals, outgoings and sale prices quoted in this report are net of GST unless otherwise stated.

Land Not Affected

Unless identified within the body of this report, we assume, the land is not affected by unstable, hazardous, or toxic soil material; however, no professional expert advice has been sought in this regard. This valuation assumes that there are no problems, however, should any such issues arise; then this matter should be referred to the Valuer for further comment.

Limited Liability

Liability limited by a scheme approved under professional standards legislation.

Market Movement

This valuation is current as at the date of valuation only. The value assessed herein may change significantly and unexpectedly over a relatively short period of time (including as a result of factors that the Valuer could not reasonably have been aware of as at the date of valuation). We do not accept responsibility or liability for losses arising from such subsequent changes in value. Without limiting the generality of the above comment, we do not assume responsibility or accept liability where the valuation is relied upon after the expiration of 90 days from the date of the valuation or such earlier date if you become aware of any factors that have an effect on the valuation. However, it should be recognised that the 90 day reliance period does not guarantee the value for that period; it always remains a valuation at the date of valuation only.

Market Uncertainty

The possibility that the Valuers professional opinion as to the Market Value of the asset may differ from the price that could be achieved in a transfer of the asset as at the valuation date, assuming all other market conditions and variables remain constant.

No Compliance Certificate

No Compliance Certificate/Certificate of Classification has been obtained. This valuation is subject to the building(s) complying in all material respects with any restrictive covenants affecting the site. Furthermore, it is assumed that the site improvements have been built, occupied and operated in full compliance with all requirements of law, including all zoning, land-use classifications, building, planning, fire and health by-laws (including asbestos and legionnaires disease), rules, regulations, orders and codes of all authorities, and that there are no outstanding requisitions.

No Pecuniary Interest

The valuer has no pecuniary interest in the subject property either past, present or prospective at the date of preparing this report and the opinion expressed is free of any bias in this regard.

Not to be reproduced without permission

Neither the whole nor any part of this valuation or any reference thereto may be included in any published documents, circular or statement, nor published in part or full in any way, without written approval of the form and context in which it may appear.

Other Taxation Implications

Herron Todd White are not taxation experts and we provide our valuation assessment and any associated sales, rental or feasibility analysis, independent of any consideration of income tax, capital gains tax or any other property related tax implications that may be associated directly or indirectly with the subject property.

Reliance and Disclosure

The Report has been prepared for the private and confidential use by the party to whom it is addressed. This valuation is for the use of and may be relied upon only by the party/parties to whom it is addressed. No other parties are entitled to use or rely upon it and Herron Todd White does not assume any liability or responsibility to any other party who does so rely upon the valuation without the express written authority of Herron Todd White. The whole Report must be read and any failure to do so will not constitute reliance by such party asserting reliance on the Report. Neither the whole nor any part of this valuation or any reference thereto may be included in any published documents, circular or statement, nor published in part or full in any way, without the written approval from Herron Todd White including the form and context in which it may appear.

Structural Survey

This valuation report does not purport to be a site or structural survey of the land or improvements thereon, and any advice provided is not given in the capacity as an expert.

Annexure 1A Certificate of Title

WESTERN



AUSTRALIA



RECORD OF CERTIFICATE OF TITLE

2862

261

UNDER THE TRANSFER OF LAND ACT 1893

The person described in the first schedule is the registered proprietor of an estate in fee simple in the land described below subject to the reservations, conditions and depth limit contained in the original grant (if a grant issued) and to the limitations, interests, encumbrances and notifications shown in the second schedule.



LAND DESCRIPTION:

LOT 7020 ON DEPOSITED PLAN 401051

REGISTERED PROPRIETOR:

(FIRST SCHEDULE)

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LAND AUTHORITY OF LEVEL 6, WESFARMERS HOUSE, 40 THE ESPLANADE, PERTH (TF M977215) REGISTERED 23/4/2015

LIMITATIONS, INTERESTS, ENCUMBRANCES AND NOTIFICATIONS:

(SECOND SCHEDULE)

A current search of the sketch of the land should be obtained where detail of position, dimensions or area of the lot is required.

* Any entries preceded by an asterisk may not appear on the current edition of the duplicate certificate of title. Lot as described in the land description may be a lot or location.

-----END OF CERTIFICATE OF TITLE-----

STATEMENTS:

The statements set out below are not intended to be nor should they be relied on as substitutes for inspection of the land and the relevant documents or for local government, legal, surveying or other professional advice.

SKETCH OF LAND: DP401051 PREVIOUS TITLE: LR3047-767

PROPERTY STREET ADDRESS: NO STREET ADDRESS INFORMATION AVAILABLE.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY: CITY OF KARRATHA

RESPONSIBLE AGENCY: WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LAND AUTHORITY

NOTE 1: M977215 DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE NOT ISSUED AS REQUESTED BY DEALING

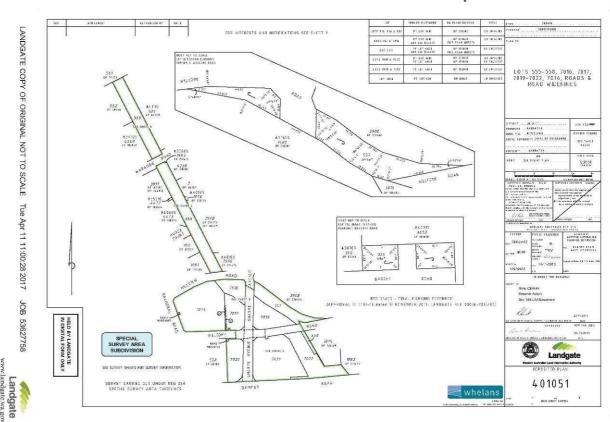
M977215

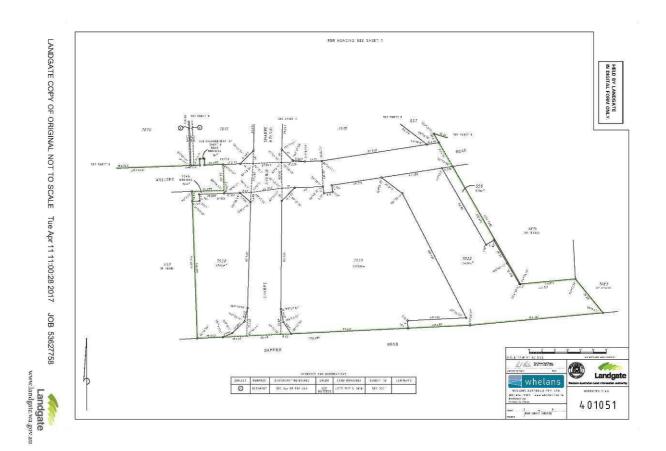
LANDGATE COPY OF ORIGINAL NOT TO SCALE 29/03/2021 11:16 AM Request number: 61811612

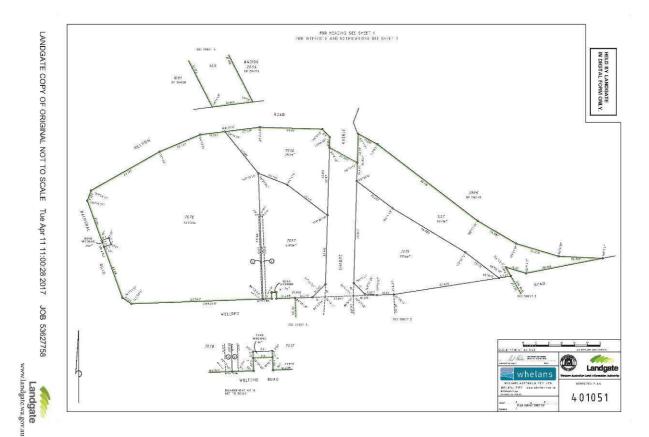
Landgate www.landgate.wa.gov.au

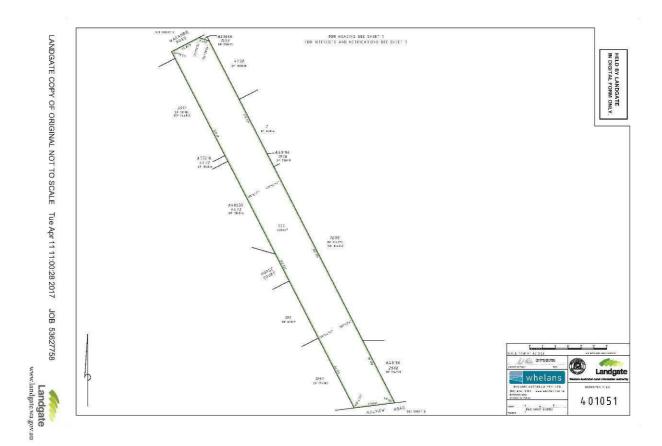


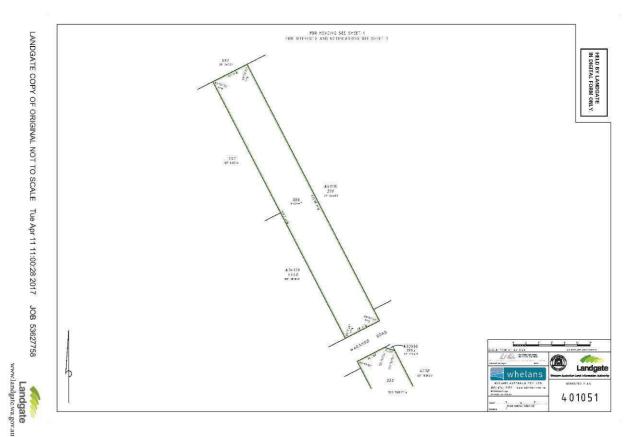
Annexure 2A Deposited Plan 401051

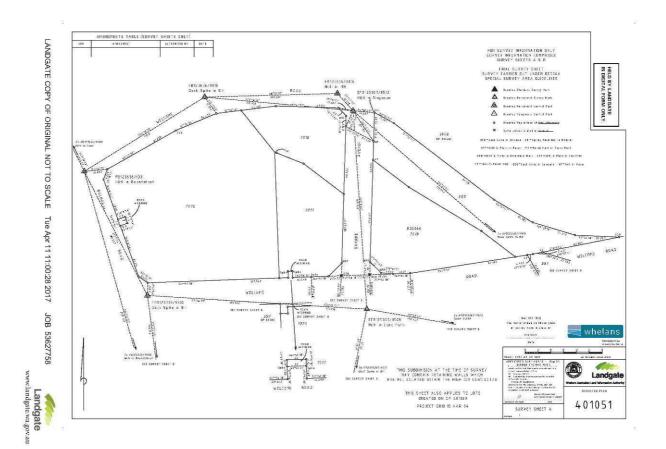


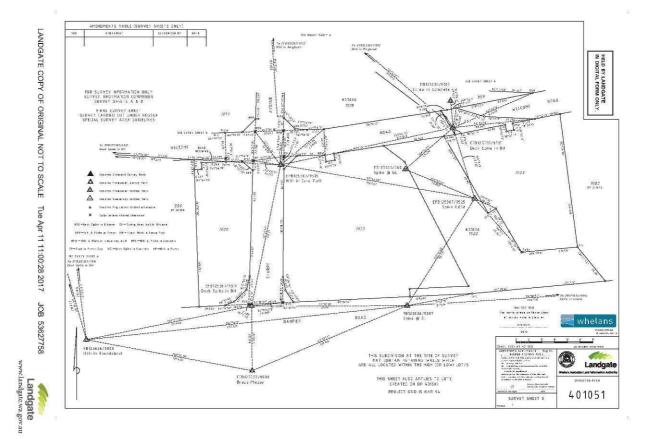














Date: 4 March 2021

Purchase Order Numbers:

Z033829 – Madigan Lot Valuations Z033842 – Lot 481 Baynton West Valuation Z033836 – Karratha City Centre Lots 7018 & 7020 Valuation

TO Herron Todd White (ABN 16 096 723 590) of Level 3, 516 Hay Street Subiaco Western Australia

Western Australia Land Authority (ABN 34 868 192 835) of Level 6, 40 The Esplanade Perth Western Australia, trading as DevelopmentWA ("DevelopmentWA") requests you to supply the goods or services for the price, to be delivered by the latest date and otherwise on the terms and conditions mentioned below.

Goods or Services to be provided:

Karratha Residential Valuation – Madigan lots as per the attached schedule and Lot 481 Baynton West Karratha City Centre Lots 7018 & 7020 Valuation

Price (GST exclusive):

\$5,000 – Madigan Lot Valuations \$2,000 – Lot 481 Valuation \$3,000 - City Centre Valuations

Latest date for delivery: 16 - 18 business days from inspection

Professional Indemnity Insurance Amount: TBC

Special Conditions: N/A
TERMS AND CONDITIONS

GOODS

- All Goods supplied shall be fit for the purpose for which they are to be used and shall strictly comply with any specifications of DevelopmentWA and all relevant laws, regulations, standards or codes or practice governing the Goods.
- All Goods shall be suitably packaged and weather sealed and delivered to the location specified by DevelopmentWA.
- Title to and risk in the Goods purchased shall pass to DevelopmentWA upon delivery and acceptance of the Goods by DevelopmentWA.
- 4. DevelopmentWA may inspect and test the Goods to determine whether they comply with any relevant specifications. Prior to accepting the Goods, DevelopmentWA reserves the right to sample and visually inspect any consignment of the Goods on receipt for confirmation with any specifications including opening and inspecting any packaging.
- No inspection or review of the Goods by DevelopmentWA shall in any way limit or prejudice DevelopmentWA's rights under this agreement or the Supplier's responsibilities.
- DevelopmentWA may reject any Goods where (acting reasonably), it considers the Goods are defective
 or do not comply with these conditions. To the extent DevelopmentWA rejects any consignment of
 Goods, this Agreement shall be treated as not being satisfied.
- Where any Goods are rejected by DevelopmentWA as being defective, DevelopmentWA shall be under no obligation to make any payment of the purchase price.
- 3. The Supplier warrants to DevelopmentWA in respect of the Goods that:
 - the Supplier will perform all obligations under this Agreement in a proper, thorough, skilful and professional manner, with due expedition and in accordance with current best practices;
 - (b) the Supplier is aware of the purpose for which DevelopmentWA is acquiring the Goods and that the Goods shall be in accordance with these conditions and suitable and fit for their intended purpose as at the date of delivery and for the warranty period;
 (c) the warranty period will be a period being the later of Works or Services Agreement Up To \$50k
 (i) any warranty period specified in the Special Conditions;
 - (ii) the period of any manufacturer's or other warranty provided in respect of the Goods;
 - (iii) the period of 12 months from the date of delivery of the Goods.
 - (d) during the warranty period, the Goods shall be and remain of good and merchantable quality free from all defects and comply with any functional and performance criteria for those Goods;
 - (e) DevelopmentWA shall have the full benefit of any manufacturer's warranties that apply to the Goods or any parts of the Goods;
 - (f) the Goods do not infringe any patent or other intellectual property rights of any third party;

Page I 1



- (g) all relevant safety standards relating to the Goods have been complied with.
- In the event that the Goods are found to be defective during the warranty period, DevelopmentWA shall be entitled at its election to require the Supplier at its expense to:
 - (a) replace or repair the Goods; or
 - reimburse DevelopmentWA the cost of replacing or repairing the Goods including all associated costs such as transport and labour costs. Any repaired or replaced Goods shall be covered by the same warranty period commencing on the date the Goods are replaced or repaired
- 10. The above conditions do not in any way restrict or replace any other rights DevelopmentWA may have in respect of the Goods whether under statute or otherwise.
- 11. The Supplier shall indemnify and keep indemnified DevelopmentWA against any claims, damages or
- losses, arising out of any defects in the Goods or failing to comply with any specifications.

 DevelopmentWA may cancel the order for Goods if the Goods are not delivered by the specified date or it becomes apparent to DevelopmentWA (acting reasonably) that the Goods will not be provided by the latest date specified.
- 13. The Supplier may not assign the rights or obligations under this agreement without DevelopmentWA's prior written approval.
- 14. The Supplier shall pass to DevelopmentWA in the form of a reduced charge for Goods the full benefit of any reduction in the Supplier's costs of supplying the Goods that result either directly or indirectly from the repeal or reduction of any existing tax.

SERVICES

- 15. The Supplier shall supply the Services to DevelopmentWA by the latest date for delivery and in doing so must exercise a standard of skill, care and diligence in the performance of the Services as would be expected from qualified, skilled and experienced suppliers of services operating in Australia and providing the Services.

 16. In providing the Services, the Supplier must:-
- - (a) act on its own initiative and exercise all professional judgement as to the manner in which the Services are to be performed but taking into account any policies or express directions advised by
 - comply with all relevant legislation and obtain all approvals ,licences and permits required from any relevant authority for the lawful implementation and completion of the Services, the cost of which shall be borne by the Supplier unless otherwise provided in the Special Conditions;
 - (c) not pledge the credit or incur any debt or otherwise purport to act on behalf of DevelopmentWA in relation to the provision of Services;
 - (d) ensure that all occupational health and safety obligations are met in the provision of the Services including but not limited to:
 - compliance with the Occupational Safety and Health Act 1984 (WA) and its regulations and any other relevant legislation relating to occupational health and safety; and
 - provide a completed Site Risk Assessment and Job Safety Analysis as may be required by DevelopmentWA; and
 - (e) as soon as practicable after becoming aware of any matter or circumstance which may or has adversely affected the scope ,timing or carrying out of the Services, notify DevelopmentWA in writing of such matter or circumstance.
- 17. The Supplier acknowledges that it is the person solely with control and power over the manner in which the Services are performed and that it is responsible for ensuring that, as far as practicable its employees are not exposed to hazards.
- The Supplier shall at its own cost maintain workers compensation insurance as required by law, public liability insurance (for an amount of not less than \$20,000,000), works insurance and if mentioned in the Special Conditions, professional liability insurance in the amount specified.
- Notwithstanding any insurance effected by the Supplier, the Supplier shall indemnify and keep indemnified DevelopmentWA and its agents and employees against all losses and claims whatsoever, suffered or incurred by DevelopmentWA or its agents and employees arising out of the negligent acts or omissions of the Supplier or any agent, employee or contractor of the Supplier in the provision of the Services.
- DevelopmentWA may at any time prior to the period for delivery of the Services, by written notice to the Supplier require this Agreement to terminate as specified in the notice (being not less than 7 days). DevelopmentWA shall not be liable for any payment to the Supplier after the expiration of the notice
- The Supplier acknowledges that it is an independent contractor and that neither the Supplier nor its employees are employed by DevelopmentWA.

GENERAL

Page | 2



- 22. All works and Services must be delivered or provided by the latest date specified.
- 23. The price payable is a fixed price and shall not be subject to variation unless agreed in writing by DevelopmentWA.
- 24. Payment by DevelopmentWA is conditional upon:-
 - (a) Works and Services being provided in accordance with the terms and conditions set out above; and(b) a tax invoice being provided to DevelopmentWA specifying the purchase order number above.
- 25. Unless disputed, DevelopmentWA will pay tax invoices under this Agreement within 20 days of receipt.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

- 26. The Supplier must immediately inform DevelopmentWA in writing of any direct or indirect interest that the Supplier has or may have which conflicts with or may conflict with the Supplier's duties and obligations under the Contract. Conflict of interest declarations must be signed annually.
- 27. DevelopmentWA may in its absolute discretion determine how any conflict of interest shall be resolved
- on the part of the Contractor.

 28. If the Supplier is unable to resolve the conflict of interest as required by DevelopmentWA or if DevelopmentWA elects not to provide any mechanism for resolving such conflict, then DevelopmentWA may immediately terminate the Contract or may limit the engagement of the Supplier under the Contract to matters not affected by the conflict of interest.
- Where the conflict of interest arises as a result of any action by the Supplier or any omission by the Supplier, then the Supplier shall be deemed to be in breach of the Contract as a result of such conflict being allowed to arise and DevelopmentWA shall be entitled to all rights and damages arising from such breach.

SPECIAL CONDITIONS

30. To the extent of any inconsistency between other terms of this agreement and the Special Conditions the Special Conditions prevail.

Page | 3



ACCEPTANCE OF AGREEMENT

The supplier may accept this Agreement by:-

1 Signing a copy of this Agreement below and returning the signed copy to DevelopmentWA by mail, facsimile or email.

OR

2 Sending an email t	o DevelopmentWA	referring to this	Agreement and	I confirming accep	otance.

OF

OR	
3 Proceeding with the delivery of the Goods or the proterms and conditions above.	ovision of the Works or Services in accordance with the
Signed	
Print Name and Position	
For and on behalf of Supplier	
Signed on behalf of the WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LA accordance with Section 45(2)(b) of the Western Aus	AND AUTHORITY by person(s) authorised by its Board in stralian Land Authority Act 1992.
Authorised Officer	Authorised Officer
Name of Authorised Officer (Print)	Name of Authorised Officer (Print)

Page | 4

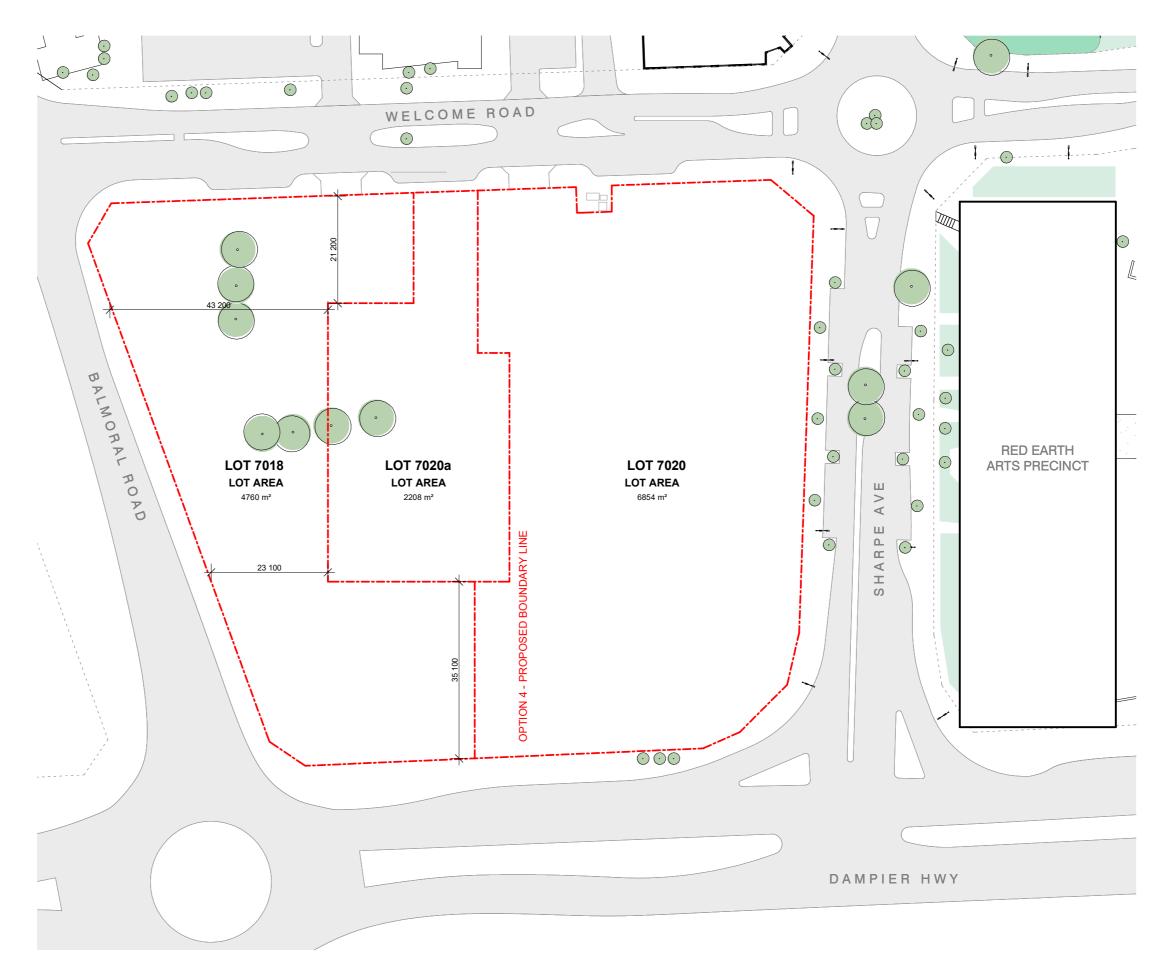


Appendix B. # ') 'h

PROPOSED LOT ARRANGEMENT - ALTERNATIVE

plus

1:750



NOTE: LOT BOUNDARIES SUBJECT TO SITE SURVEY BY A LICENSED SURVEYOR

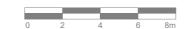






1:200



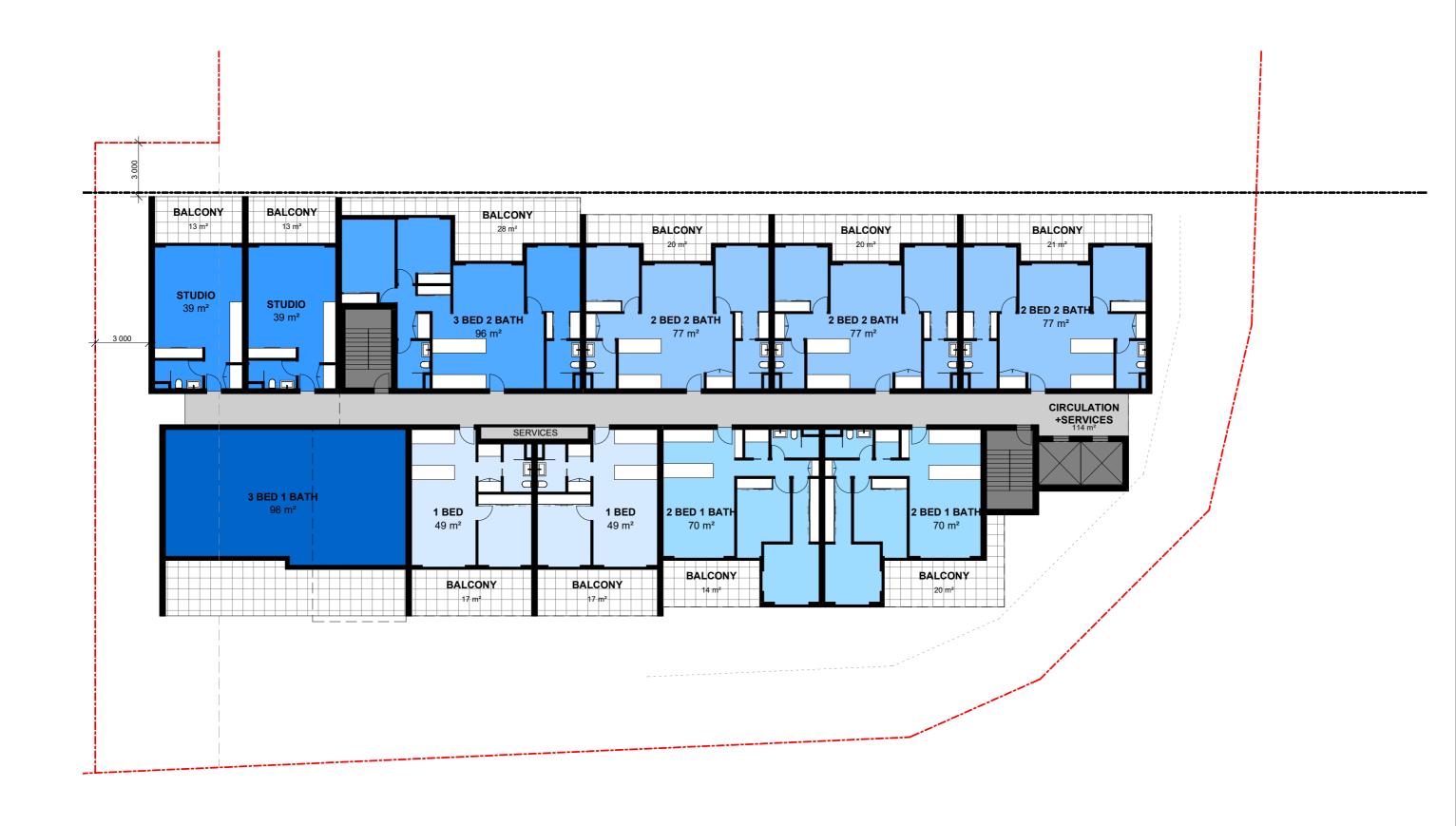




TYPICAL UPPER - SOUTH

plus

1:200







+\$%, #\$&\$`G\UfdY`5 j Ybi Yž?UffUN\UžK 5 89J9@CDA9BH`G7<98I@9`CDH+CB`\$(`!`GH9DD98

R[àÁÞ*{à^\ Ø\$^ Öæe^

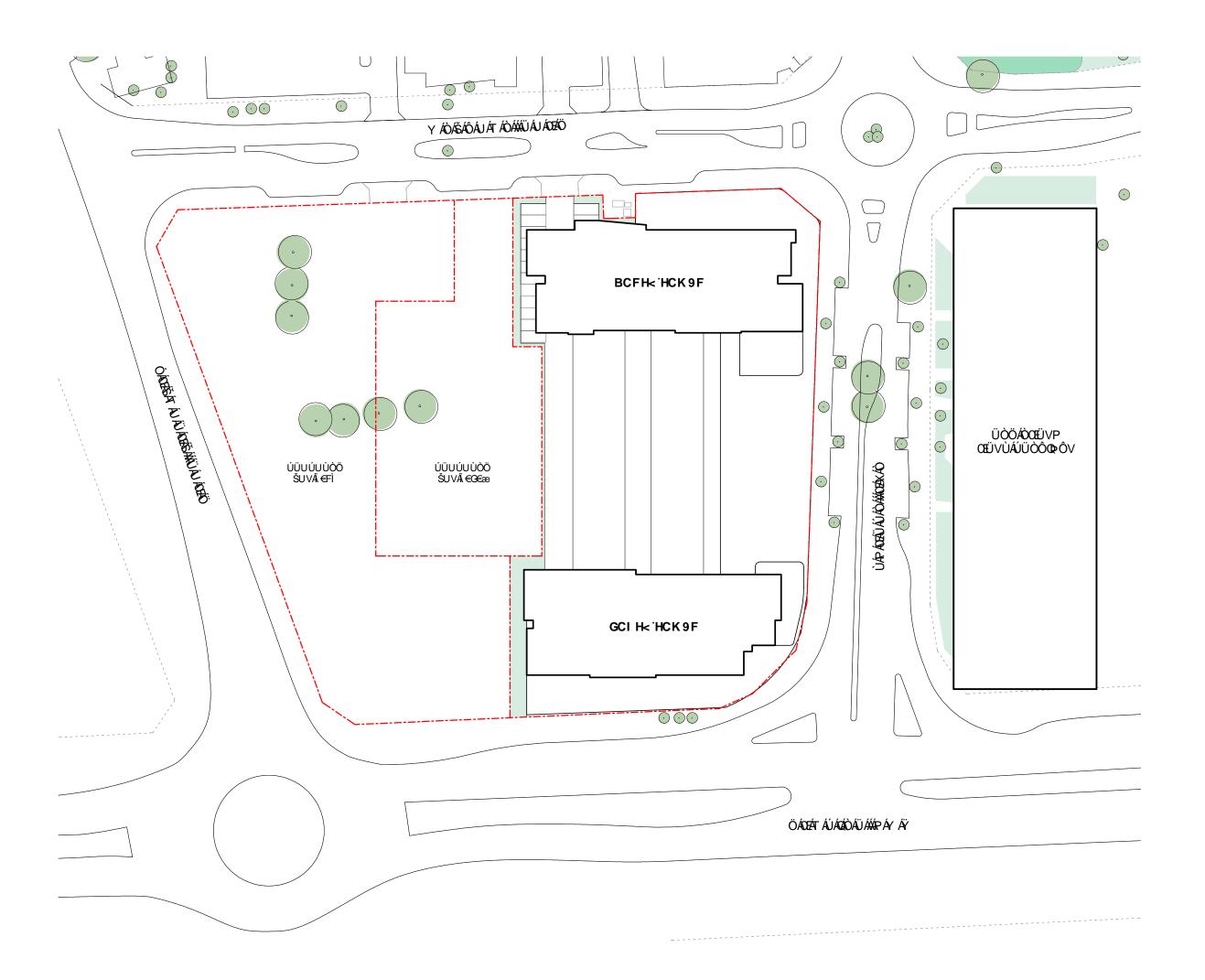
CFBEI EDS€CF



		_		ÜÒÙŒĊ					ÙÒÜX © ÒÙ ® ØÖÔ	ÜÒÙŒÒÞVŒŠ	ÔUT T ÒÜÔŒŠ	ŒVÁŌÜŒÖÒÁÇÒÝVI	DÁÔŒÜÚŒÜS	ÓŒŠÔUÞŒÌÙ	ŒÜÒŒÁÚÒÜ	JASOXOŠ	ØŠUUÜÁ
		нï	Í€	ï€	ì€	J€	F€€	VUVŒ		Œ ÒÞŒŸŸ	ÜÖVŒŠ			BÁUWÖUUÜÁ Œ ÒÞQYŸ	ÇÒÝÔŠWÖŒÞÕÁ BÁŒVÁÕÜŒÖÒÁ	ÓŒŠÔUÞŒÌÙÁ ÔŒÜÁÚŒÜSD	ÒØØØÔΦÔŸ ÇÒÝÁÔŒÜÙÆÁ ÓŒŠÔUÞØÒD
	5fYU	• `{ Ghi X]c	• ັ { %6 YX	• ~ { &:6 YX:%6	•~{ &6 YX 86	• ~ { ' '6 YX'%6	• ~ { ' '6 YX'86	5 DHG#@CCF	5fYU	5fYUfţ : 5Ł	5fYUfi;:5Ł	Bc"	5fYU	ŠŒÞÖÙÔŒÚÒ 5fYU	GY`UV`Y`gea	; : 5	1
; fci bX': `ccf									FIÎÎ		FI€H	FHH	ΗÏÌÍ		FI€H	ĠÎJ	ĨÌÈ€Ã
@/j Y`\$%	FÎ Œ	I	Î	- 1	Î	F	G	GН	Hä	ďÌ				FHÌ€	FÎ Œ	03€Î	ΪΗÈÌÃ
@/j Y `\$&	FÏ €Í	Н	ĺ	T	Ï	G	G	GН	HFF					ΙHÎ	FÏ€Í	ŒĨ	ÌIĚÏÃ
@/j Y`\$'	FÏ €Í	Н	ĺ	- 1	Ϊ	G	G	GН	HFF					ΙHÎ	FÏ€Í	ŒĨ	ÌIĚÏÃ
@/j Y`\$(ΪFΪ	F	Н	G	Н		F	F€	FIÍ					FÌ H	ΪFΪ	ÌÎG	ìHÈÈÌÃ
@/j Y`\$)	ΪFΪ	F	Н	G	Н		F	F€	FIÍ					FÌ H	ΪFΪ	ÌÎG	ìHÈÈÌÃ
@/j Y`\$*`	íìн	F	G	G	G		F	Ì	F€J					FIÎ	ĺÌН	ÎJG	ÌIÈGÍÃ
															€	€	Ë
															€	€	Ë
															€	€	Ë
															€	€	Ë
Нсн У д	+\$(,	%	8(%	8,)	-		&, %(&),	% \$'	%'	'+,)	&+* (,()%	%) &	
					HCH5 @5 D	5FHA9BHG'1	-+]				gea#MUf [·] 1	&, ")	ı			
		%ı	&) ı	% I	&- I)ı	-1]									

EI=F98 75 F`D5 F? 5 B5 @MG≕G								ÔUTTÒÜÔQQSÁ BÁXQÙQVUÜ
ÜŒ/Ò		FÌ€€€	FÈ€€€	FÈ€€€	FÈ€€€	ŒŒ€	ŒŒ€	
ÜÒÛWŒÜÒÖÆÔŒÜÙ		FH	G	FÌ	Ġ	F€	FÌ	FHÈ€
HCH5 @F9E 75FG	% (V[Ás^Á&[}-ā{	^åÁão@Á√¦æ-a8√	(i) * ā ^^¦				

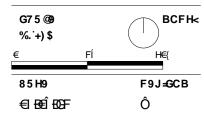
5D5FHA9BH`A=L`K9=; <h98`5j9f5;9` 5F95G</h98`5j9f5;9` 								
		Ghi X]c	%6 YX	&'6 YX'%6	&'6 YX'86	' '6 YX'%6	' '6 YX'86	HCH5@G
ÞÒVÁŒÜÒŒÙÁŒÜÔPŒYÒÔVWÜŒŠD	ŒÜÒŒÂÙÛT	H	Í€	Ï€	Ì€	J€	F€€	
	WÞŒVÙ	F€	Œ	Œ	H€	F€	F€	
	VU VOŠÁÞ ÙŒ	HÏ€	F€€€	FI €€	G€	J€€	F€€€	+\$+\$
	5J; "BG5 GEA			-	%			
ΌΩ Β΄ Ο ΙΑΝΟΣΙΑΝΟ ΙΑΝΟΣΙΑΝΟΣΙΑΝΟΣΙΑΝΟΣΙΑΝΟΣΙΑΝΟΣΙΑΝΟΣΙΑΝΟΣ	T (ÞÁ Ó CÍ Š Ó Á Ú Ú T T (ÞÁ CÍ Š Ó Á Ú Ú T	F€	FÍ	Œ	Œ	ď	Ğ	
	VU VOEŠÁCHÜÒCE	F€€	H€€	I€€	΀€	ď€	GÍ€	% \$\$
	5J; "GEA			9	6			
N	1 - a Francisco Front						, ,	
ÙVUÜÒÙ	T OÞÁÙVUÜÒÙÁÙÛT	Н	Н	ļ	ı	ļ	ļ ļ	
TOÞÁGEÜÖGEÙÁGEÙÁÖÖÙŐÖÞY GAÁÙÚÚÏÈH	VU VOEŠÁCEÜÒCE	H€	΀	Ì€	FŒ	Í€	Í€	'-\$
	5J; "GEA				1			



A?\$\$% GH9'D**@**5B

DFC>97H ÔãCÁ; ÁSæHæ®æÁŒ; æd∢ ^}♂





H, Yabeta Ulpb drcj jWX jpTi gHUJi Ycb mlubXa UmbchYYYTYX
ideb*a duHpb WZBA YBJU WZBA YBDJQbb ZGDmilluUh mbige X
k[WXXYMTa jbYXVmi YbbHUMcZgUY lbXa LmXgZM Zca h X
XQHMXCX KJ JgWY YMWZEHjab X
Wa d'WM jbata Ulpbzi YXYJ Ycd WZ kY jbchk Uffubic YfWdYyMb
Hul WybZha Ulpbzi YXYJ Ycd WZ kY jbchk Uffubic YfWdYyM
Hul Hul Ni YbZha Ulpbzi X YXJ Ycd WZ kY jbchk Uffubic YfWdYyM
Hul Hul WybZha Lybb jb jb Zch d'ub jg XYYZa Yffcg of ca gjebg
ef jg jj JWY Zh ma i fjahbXXX i gYG I YMWMLmbmitha g ja d]XX ym
Yk k JW WBMCHYYM XYXTH XYYJ Ycd W WWWM
i YM YYWM
ef YMYMWHU WBW JWYM XYXTH XYY YCd W WWWM
i YMYMWHU YMYWM
ef YMYMWHU WBW JWYM XYYM XYYWM
ef YMYMWHU WBW JWYM XYYM
ef YMYMWHU WBW JWYM XYMYM
ef YMYMWHU WBW JWYMYM XYMYM
ef YMYMYM XYMYM XYMYM XYMYM
ef YMYMYM XYMYM XYMYM
ef YMYMYM XYMYM
ef YMYMYM XYMYM XYMYM
ef YMYMYM XYMYM
ef YMYMYM
ef YMYM
ef YMYMYM
ef YM





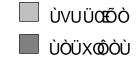
A?\$\$&

; FCI B8: @CCF D@5B

7 CA A 9 F 7 ≠ @ 5 F 9 5

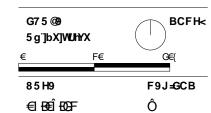
<u>VÒÞŒÞÔŸÁF</u> ÖUWÓŠÒÁPÒÕÖPV ΆÒŒM€€{ ^G

VÒÞŒÞÔŸÁG ÙŒPÔŠÒÁPÒŒPV ΆÒŒKÁGÍ{G ÇÚUVÒÞVŒJŠÁQUÜÁÙWÓÖQXŒ)UÞD

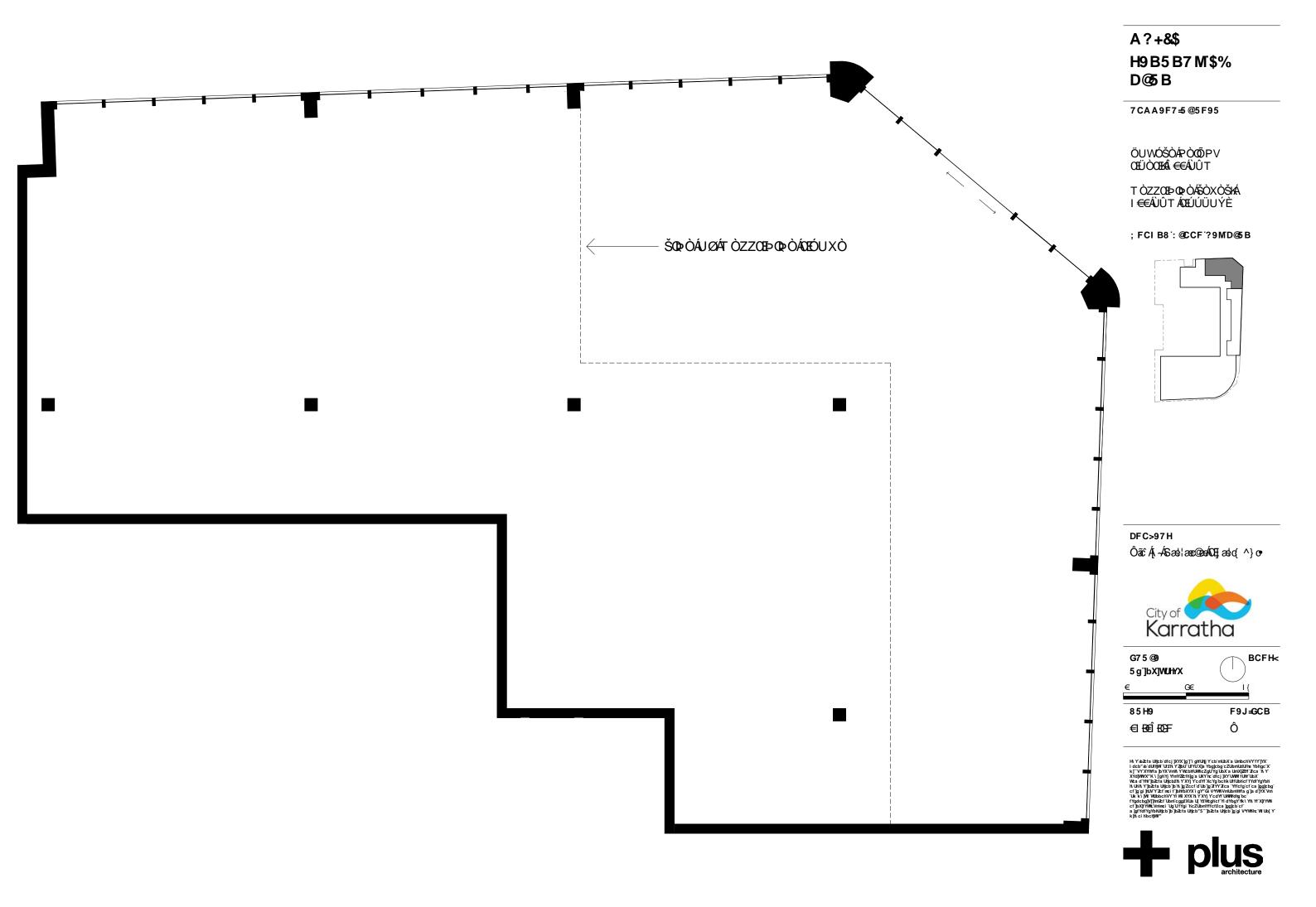


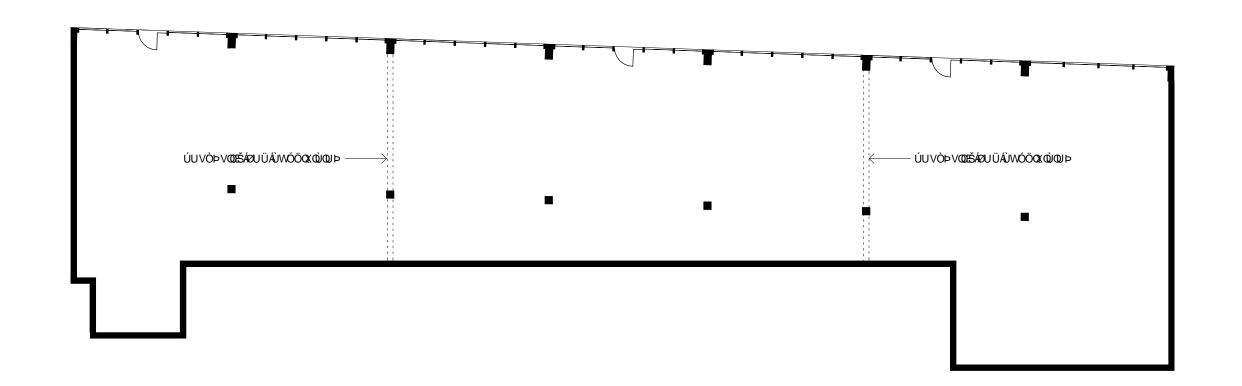
DFC>97H Ôãc Áj. ÁSæd¦ææc@æÁQEjædq(^}⊙•









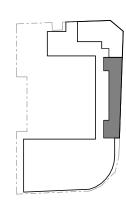


A?+&% H9B5B7M\$& D@5B

7CAA9F7-5@5F95

Ù OP Õ ŠÒÁP Ò OŨ PV O EÜ Ò OEKÁ, CÎ { G ÇÚU V Ò Þ V OOEŠÁ ZU Ü ÁÙ W Ó Ö OX (OÙ U Þ D

; FCIB8': @CCF'?9MD@5B



DFC>97H Ôãc Á; ÁSæk¦ææ@æÁQ∏;ækd(^}o•



G7 5 @9 5 gʻ]bX]WUHYX	BCFH
€	ì{
8 5 H9	F9J=GCB

Ô

€DEÎÐÐF





Appendix C. " # '-

.

Project: h ed U ed y e)

Location: O pe enue, M

Date:

Item	Description			Quantity Unit	Rate	Tota
	Budget Esti	mate Summary				
	h St	Pla - N Tow			\$	
	h St	Pla - Sou Tow			\$	
	#				\$	
	h um O				\$	
	k	° - V th u			\$	
	-	° y - V u			\$	
	† C	- N Tow			\$	
	k	° - o uth u			\$	
	-	° y - 0 u			\$	
	† C	- Sou Tow			\$	
	- W	& Se				
	Other h	t				-
-			Total Project Cost (excl. GST)	17,858 m2	\$ 2,562 \$	45,757,000
			400/ 00=			

 Total Project Cost (excl. GST)
 17,858 m2
 \$ 2,562
 \$ 45,757,000

 10% GST
 \$ 4,575,700

 Total Project Cost (incl. GST)
 \$ 50,332,700

1.0 Notes & Exclusions:

Project: h ed U ed y e)
Location: O pe enue, M

Date:

Item	Description	Quantity Unit		Rate	Tota
2.0	Parking, Stores, Plant - North Tower				
	# ng - y		\$		
	# -O G		\$		
	h nd o e 7-#°		\$		
	Total for Parking, Stores, Plant	3,419 GFA	\$	553	\$ 1,889,000
3.0	Parking, Stores, Plant - South Tower				
	# ng - y		\$		
	# -O G		\$		
	h nd o e 7-#°		\$		
	Total for Parking, Stores, Plant	1,396 GFA	\$	1,247	\$ 1,741,000
4.0	Commercial				
	# ial FECA - cold		\$		
	h nd o e 7-#°		\$		
	Total for Commercial	1,597 GFA	\$	2,712	\$ 4,331,000
5.0	Podium Level				
	Pool - PRO†@@ V° OSUM				
	# n - y #°		\$		
	O ng - hk\†@₫V°OoyU	ho			
	Total for Residential Apartments - North Tower	568 GFA	\$	2,954	\$ 1,678,000
6.0	Residential Apartments - North Tower				
	° tment Vo°		\$		
	" y UCA		\$		
	# n y # °		\$		
	h 7-#*				
	Total for Residential Apartments - North Tower	6,489 GFA	\$	3,171	\$ 20,574,000
7.0	Frankalliahusant/Ausanitus Nauth Tassas				
7.0	Embellishment/Amenity - North Tower k y - 7-#°		\$		
	h		۶ \$		
	Total for Embellishment/Amenity	210 GFA	\$	2,814	\$ 591,000
o n	Vertical Circulation - North Tower				
8.0	Vertical Circulation - North Tower		¢		
8.0	O Sh - D	V	\$		
8.0	O Sh - D O Cars - 7 St	٧	\$		
8.0	O Sh - D	∨ 291 GFA		4,241	\$ 1,234,000
	O Sh - D O Cars - 7 St O Total for Vertical Circulation		\$ \$	4,241	\$ 1,234,000
9.0	O Sh - D O Cars - 7 St O Total for Vertical Circulation Residential Apartments - South Tower		\$ \$ \$	4,241	\$ 1,234,000
	O Sh - D O Cars - 7 St O Total for Vertical Circulation Residential Apartments - South Tower tment Vo°		\$ \$ \$	4,241	\$ 1,234,000
	O Sh - D O Cars - 7 St O Total for Vertical Circulation Residential Apartments - South Tower tment Vo y UCA		\$ \$ \$ \$	4,241	\$ 1,234,000
	O Sh - D O Cars - 7 St O Total for Vertical Circulation Residential Apartments - South Tower tment Vo°		\$ \$ \$	4,241	\$ 1,234,000

Project: h ed U ed y e)
Location: O pe enue, M

Date:

ltem	Description	Quantity Unit		Rate	Tota
10.0	Embellishment/Amenity - South Tower				
	k y - 7-#°		\$		
	h		\$		
	Total for Embellishment/Ameni	ity 247 GFA	\$	2,526	\$ 624,00
11.0	Vertical Circulation - South Tower				
	O Sh - D		\$		
	O Cars - 4 St	V	\$		
	0		\$		
	Total for Vertical Circulation	on 217 GFA	\$	4,811	\$ 1,044,00
12.0	External Works & Services				
	o te h		\$		
	k Foot s & Pa °				
	" ry‡ ,7 8				
	O ng - h o	ho			
	- o ter)		\$		
	- Oewer)	@			
	- ‡ er o	@			
	- al 8	V			-
	- 7 e	@			
	7 Tas&Pus-Pr Su	ho			
	Oght h	@			
	- #	@			
	Total for External Works & Servic	es 6,551 m2	\$	177	\$ 1,159,00
	Total Construction Co	ost 17,858 GFA	\$	2,562	\$ 45,757,00
13.0	Other Project Costs				
	#	V			-
	= s cost	V			-
	O e 7 ure -	V			-
	h lic A	V			-
	Total for Other Project Cos	sts			\$
		Total Project (Cost (excl. GST)	\$ 45,757,00
				10% GST	
		Total Project	Cost (incl. GST)	\$ 50,332,70



Appendix D. @ 'k

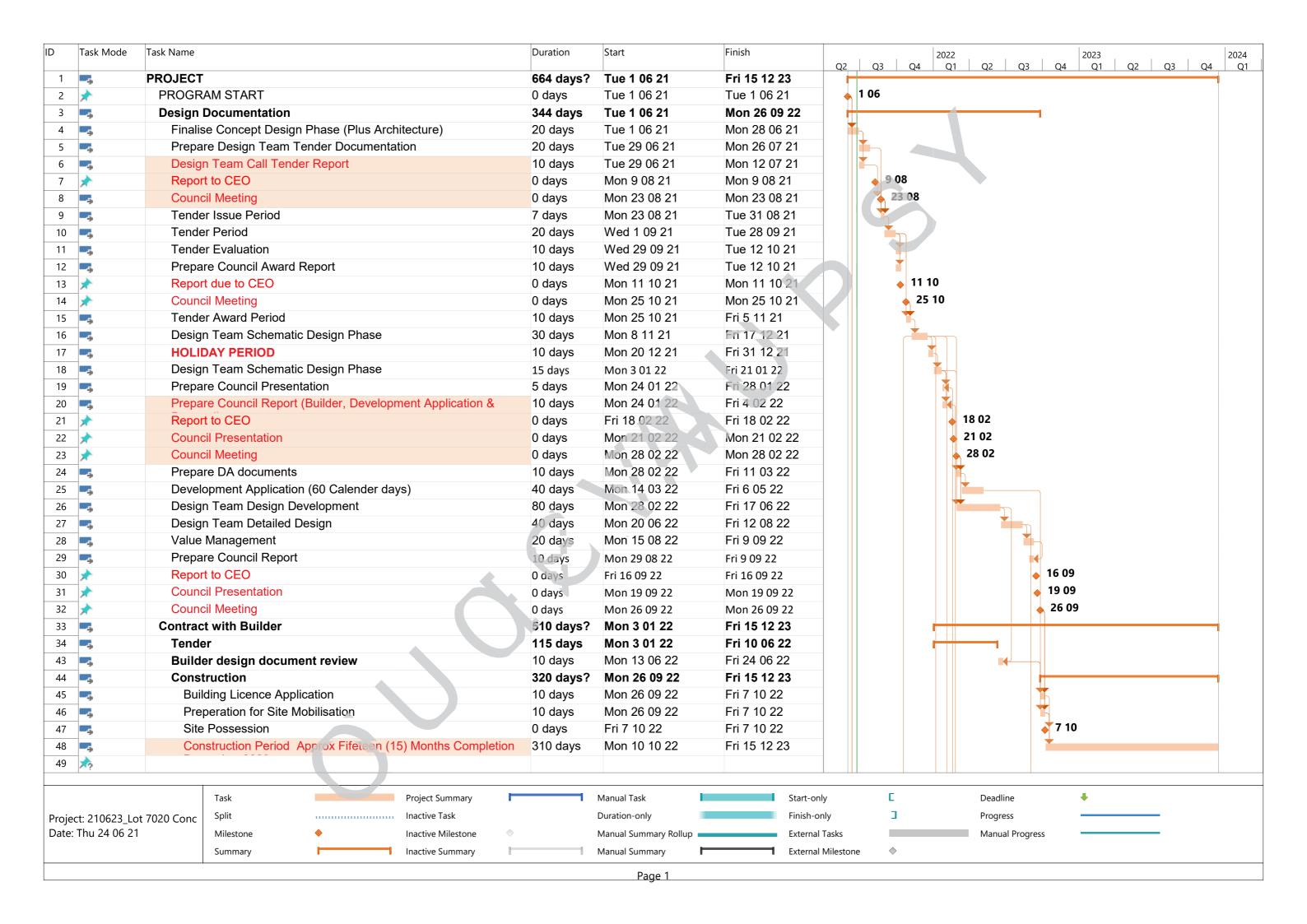


```
'K V '
'‡ ' 'K ' ' '' 'U'
= '-
7
0
 '‡ 'h '...°
0
         · · · 7 · · · h · · · · · · ·
  · ·M ·
·@·····
           0 .....
 . .....
 . .....
    . . . .
7
@ 'V ''
U ) 'O ''
k ‡ 'M ''
..
```



Appendix E. # 'M') h

.



)	Task Mode	Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish
0	-5	Cost Consultant	314 days	Tue 1 06 21	Fri 12 08 22
1	-5	Preparation of QS scope	20 days	Mon 8 11 21	Fri 3 12 21
52	-5	Quoting period	10 days	Mon 6 12 21	Fri 17 12 21
53	<u>_</u>	HOLIDAY PERIOD	10 days	Mon 20 12 21	Fri 31 12 21
54	- 3	Award	5 days	Mon 3 01 22	Fri 7 01 22
55	- 3	Schematic Design Estimate	5 days	Mon 10 01 22	Fri 14 01 22
56	-3	Detailed Design Estimate	5 days	Mon 8 08 22	Fri 12 08 22
57	-5	Pre Tender Estimate	5 days	Tue 1 06 21	Mon 7 06 21
58	-	Market Testing	20 days	Tue 1 06 21	Mon 28 06 21
59	-5	Marketing Documentation Tuesday 8 June 2020	5 days	Mon 7 06 21	Fri 11 06 21
60	-5	Appointment of Real estate agent	20 days	Tue 1 06 21	Mon 28 06 21
61	-	Council Briefing Presentation 21 June 2020	20 days	Tue 1 06 21	Mon 28 06 21
62	-5	Business Plan & funding	59 days	Tue 1 06 21	Mon 23 08 21
63	-	Draft Business Plan Issued for Comment 7 July 2020	15 days	Tue 1 06 21	Mon 21 06 21
64	-5	Forty Two (42) Day Public Comment Period	42 days	Tue 22 06 21	Wed 18 08 21
65	-5	Council Report	10 days	Thu 5 08 21	Wed 18 08 21
66	*	Council Meeting	0 days	Mon 23 08 21	Mon 23 08 21
67	-5	Northern Australia Infrastructure Facility (NAIF) Funding	20 days	Tue 1 06 21	Mon 28 06 21
68	-5	Expresssion of Interest (EOI)	20 days	Tue 1 06 21	Mon 28 06 21
69	-5	Management	1 day	Tue 1 06 21	Tue 1 06 21
70	- 5	Rental Data, Leasing, & Commercial Leasing Agent	1 day	Tue 1 06 21	Tue 1 06 21
71	-5	Property Management of Development	1 day	Tue 1 06 21	Tue 1 06 21
72	- 3	Converting EOI's to Head of Agreement	1 day	Tue 1 06 21	Tue 1 06 21
73	-5	Land Acquisition	100 days	Tue 1 06 21	Mon 18 10 21
74	- 5	Purchase Land	40 days	Tue 1 06 21	Mon 26 07 21
75	- 5	Development & Land Subdivision	60 days	Tue 27 07 21	Mon 18 10 21
76	-5	Community use	185 days	Mon 5 07 21	Fri 18 03 22
77	-3	Project Brief, Scope of Works & Functional Brief	120 days	Mon 5 07 21	Fri 17 12 21
78	*	Lease Arrangements	30 days	Mon 7 02 22	Fri 18 03 22
79	-5	Facility Management Plan	20 days	Mon 20 12 21	Fri 14 01 22

Е 1 Manual Task Deadline Task Project Summary Start-only Split Finish-only] Project: 210623_Lot 7020 Conc Inactive Task Duration-only Progress Date: Thu 24 06 21 Milestone Inactive Milestone Manual Summary Rollup External Tasks Manual Progress External Milestone Summary 1 Inactive Summary Manual Summary

Page 2



.

Appendix F. - "U" 7" "#" "#" "

8 Yj Ycda Ybh: YUg]V]`]lmiAcXY`

5 F; I G'9 ghUhYA UghYf @WYbgYX hc. 5 DD 7 cfdcfUhcb Dhm@X

%&, , '∴'G\ UfdY'5 j Ybi Y'5 dUfha Ybhg

Ù @æd]^ÁÙ ơÁ ĐỆ æd q'^} ơ ÁN ĐÁ Ó æð ^ÁÔ æð ^ÁKÁ O€Á ^æd ÁÔ æð @|| _ÁÉÁ }~;|}ã @ å Á€Ã Á¢æ&æð &°

8 UHY cZF Ydcfhi. €Ì Ë₹ |ËS€GF Dfc YWhG]nY.

H]a Y`GdUb˙. Œ * ËÐFÁ{ÁRæ} Ë I ÁÇ JÁT [} cඔ D

HndY. $T \tilde{a} \& \|\hat{a} \wedge \|^{\bullet}$ Dfc YWiG]nY.

Ghuhi gʻ. W} å^¦AÜ^çâ\

G]H/'5fYU'. : GF'. KF

9eiUhYX⁺;:5⁻. ÁÙ T

DfYdUfYX'6 mi. $\dot{U}c^{\wedge}c^{\wedge}\dot{A}\dot{C}^{*}$ 5 XXfYgg'. $\ddot{I} \in \mathcal{O}(\dot{A}\dot{U})$ $\dot{A}\dot{U}$ $\dot{A}\dot{U$

 Df YdUf YX': cf'.
 Ôãc ¼ Ásæl æææ

 8 Yj Y cdYf'.
 Ôãc ¼ Ásæl æææ

OE•dæ†ãæe

8 laWUla Yf

V ⑩ ¼ [å^|/\$a ¼^ à b*8 & dig & @a) *^ Aer \$e \$\. * Aer | o@ | ka^* | o@ | ka^* | o@ | ka^* | o | ka | \$\. * Aer | o | ka | o | ka | \$\. * Aer | o | ka | aer | o | ka | \$\. Aer | o | ka | aer | o | ka | aer | o | ka |

PRELIMINARY Licensed to: APP Corporation Pty Ltd Cash Flow Title G\ UfdY'Gh5 dUfha Ybhg'I: '6 UgY'7 Ug\ Description of Option/Stage 20 year Cashflow - unfurnished 0% vacancy Input Sheet Last Date of First Period: Aug-2021 Recalled as Option/Stage 1 Cash Flow Rest Period: Monthly Project Size (a) GFA Project Size (b) Site Area SaM Floor Space Ratio Miscellaneous Туре Under Review **GOODS & SERVICES TAX** Using General Tax Rule Goods and Services Tax Rate Developer Credits Reclaimed in the Same Month Liability Paid in the Same Month Liability on Sales All Paid by Developer All Project Costs To be entered Exclusive of GST Rental Income & Leasing Costs To be entered Inclusive of GST Sales Revenue Other Income To be entered Inclusive of GST To be entered Inclusive of GST 1000 **LAND PURCHASE & ACQUISITION COSTS** Land Purchase Price 1.576.420.00 % of Land Purchase Price AND/OR Month Cash Flow Add GST on Land Price? Total Current Total Current Total Escalated Month Stage Costs (exc GST) Code Costs (inc GST) % paid Lump Amount Start Snan Period Reclaim All After Final Land Settlemen Cost Denosit In Trust Account 1 0.00% 1003 Payment 1 0.00% 1004 Payment 2 0.00% 1005 Payment 3 0.00% 1006 Payment 4 0.00% 1007 Settlement (Balance) 100.00% 1 576 420 29 .lan=24 = .lan=24 1 576 420 1 734 062 1.734.062 1008 1 Jan-24 - Jan-24 (Stamp Duty calculated on Land Value of 1,734,062 inc. GST) Stamp Duty 1 WA 83.219 29 Stamp Dut 83 219 83 21 83 219 Interest on Deposit in Trust Account 0.00% Interest from deposit shared between parties ΤΟΤΔΙ 1 659 639 1.817.28 1.817.281 Profit Share to Land Owner 0.00% Paid progressively as project makes a profit. Other Acquisition Costs % of Land Price exc Tax Total Current Total Escalated AND/OR Month Month Cash Flow Total Current Code Stage % paid Amount Lump Amount Start Span Period Add GST Remarks Costs (exc GST) Costs (inc GST) Cost 1011 0.00% 1012 0.009 1013 0.00% 1014 0.00% 1015 0.00% Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow (No GST credit available for Stamp Duty) ² Pro-rata with Land Payments ('L') TOTAL **COST ESCALATION** Monthly Compounded Escalation - based on Cashflow Period Years commencing Aug-27 Aug-21 Aug-22 Aug-23 Aug-24 Aug-25 Aug-26 Aug-28 Aug-29 Aug-30 Professional Fees 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% Code Construction Costs (Uncategorised) 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% SUB Subdivision Costs
STG Stage Costs 0.00% BUI Built Form OT1 Other 0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

2.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

2.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

2.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

2.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

2000

OT2 Other

Statutory Fees

Finance Costs

Refurbishment Costs

Miscellaneous Costs 2

Miscellaneous Costs 3

Selling and Leasing Costs

PROJECT CONTINGENCY

Land Holding Costs

0.00%

0.00%

2.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

2.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

2.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

And / Or

0.00%

0.00%

2.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

2.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

2.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

0.00%

TOTAL

00		PROFESSIONAL FEES													
		Costs to be entered Exclusive of GST		1ND / OD	-					0.15			T. 10 10 1	Total Current Costs	
de	Stage	Description	% of Construct. 1	AND / OR No. Units	Base Rate / Unit	Escalate (E,R,N)	S-Curve	Month Start ²	Month Span	Cash Flow Period	Add GST	Remarks	(exc GST)	(inc GST)	Total Escala Cost
01	1	Professional Fees (Planning & Design)	5.00%	-		-	-	1		Sep-21 - Sep-22	Y		2,382,234	2,620,457	2,62
2		Professional Fees (Construction)	1.50%	-	-	-	-	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Ÿ		714,670	786,137	78
3			0.00%	-	-	-	-	0			Y		-	-	
4	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0			Y			-	
5	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
6	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	Y			-	
7			0.00%	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y			-	
8			0.00%	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	Y			-	
9	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
0	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
1			0.00%	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y			-	
2			0.00%	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y			-	
3	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y			-	
14	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y			-	
15	-		0.00%	-		-	-	² Pro-rata with Construction ('C		-	Υ		-	-	
			76 Dased Off Net Cos	its				- Pro-rata with Construction (C	•)						
99	1	Development Management	1.00%	% of Project Costs (exc			-	1		Sep-21 - Jan-24	Υ		531,964	585,160	58
				² Dev Mgmt Fe	ee: Pro-rata with Construc	tion ('C'), Settleme	ents ('S'), Project C	sts inc Land ('P1') or exc Land ('P2	?')			Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)	-		
												TOTAL	3,628,867	3,991,754	3,9
00		CONSTRUCTION COSTS													
		Costs to be entered Exclusive of GST			D	FI-4-		B.4 4b	Month	Oh Fl			Total Current Costs	T-4-1 O 04-	Total Escal
le	Stage	Description	Cost Type	Units	Base Rate / Units	Escalate (E,R,N)1	S-Curve	Month Start	Span	Cash Flow Period	Add GST	Remarks	(exc GST)	(inc GST)	Cost
1	1	Parking, Stores and Plant - North Tower	BUI	1.00	1,889,000.00	E	S	14	15	Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		1,889,000	2,077,900	2,07
2	1	Parking, Stores and Plant - South Tower	BUI	1.00	1,741,000.00	E	S	14	15	Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		1,741,000	1,915,100	1,91
3	1	Community	BUI		2,443,661.46	E	S	14	15	Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y			-	
4	1	Commercial	BUI	1.00	1,887,338.54	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		1,887,339	2,076,072	2,07
5		Podium Level	BUI	1.00	1,678,000.00	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		1,678,000	1,845,800	1,84
3		Residential Apartments - North Tower	BUI	1.00	20,574,000.00	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		20,574,000	22,631,400	22,63
7		Embellishment/Amenity - North Tower	BUI	1.00	591,000.00	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		591,000	650,100	65
8		Vertical Circulation - North Tower	BUI	1.00	1,234,000.00	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		1,234,000	1,357,400	1,357
9		Residential Apartments - South Tower	BUI	1.00	10,892,000.00	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		10,892,000	11,981,200	11,98
0		Embellishment/Amenity - South Tower	BUI	1.00	624,000.00	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		624,000	686,400	686
1		Vertical Circulation - South Tower	BUI	1.00	1,044,000.00	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		1,044,000	1,148,400	1,14
2	1	External Works and Services	BUI	1.00	1,159,000.00	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		1,159,000	1,274,900	1,27
3	-		-	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y			-	
4	-	<u>.</u>	-	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
5	-		-			-		0		-	Y		-	-	
3	-		-			-	-	0			T Y		-		
7	-		-			-	-	0		-	T Y				
18	-		-							<u> </u>	· ·		-	-	
19 25	-							0			Ÿ				
		¹ Escalation ('N' =	no escalation, 'E' = esc	alation to start period, 'R' =	escalation to start period	and through span)		-			Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)		-	
							_								
99		Construction Contingency	Į.	-	And / Or	10.00%	of Construction C	sts (inc GST)			GST 10.00%	Construction Contingency TOTAL	4,331,334		4,76 52.40
00		Statutory Fees										TOTAL	47,644,672	52,409,140	52,40
UU		Costs to be entered Exclusive of GST													
					Base	Escalate		Month	Month	Cash Flow			Total Current Costs	Total Current Costs	Total Escala
de	Stage	Description		Units	Rate / Units	(E,R,N)	S-Curve	Start	Span	Period	Add GST	Remarks	(exc GST)	(inc GST)	Cost
1	1	Statutory Fees		0.01	47,644,672.39	-	-	7	1	Mar-22 - Mar-22	N		285,868	285,868	28
)2	1	Artwork Contribution		0.01	47,644,672.39	-	-	14		Oct-22 - Oct-22	N		476,447	476,447	47
3	-			-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
4	-			-	-	-	-	0		-	Y			-	
)5	-			-	-	-	-	0		-	Y			-	
6	-			-	-	-	-	0		-	Y			- 1	
7	-			-	-	-	-	0		-	Y			- 1	
08	-			-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
	-			-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
	-			-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
10				-	-	-		0		-	Y		-	- 1	
10 11	-							ı U	-				-	-	
09 10 11 12	-							0			V			1	
10 11 12	-			-	-	-	-	0	-	-	Y			-	
0 1 2						-		0	-	-	Y			-	

6000		Refurbishment Costs								
		Costs to be entered Exclusive of GST								
Code	Stage	Description	%of Construction¹	AND / OR No. Units	Base Rate / Unit	Escalate (E,R,N)	S-Curve		Month Start ²	
6001	1	Reburbishment after 10 years	0.00%	1.00	597,000.00	E	-		149	Г
6002	1	Reburbishment after 20 years	0.00%	1.00	597,000.00	E	-		268	Г
6003	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	Г
6004	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	Г
6005	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	
6006	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	Г
6007	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	
6008	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	
6009	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	
6010	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	
			¹ Based on net costs.			² F	Pro-rata with Con	struction ('C') or	Settlements ('S')	
6000		Miscellaneous Costs 2								
		Costs to be entered Exclusive of GST						_		
0-4-	04	B 10	%of	AND / OR	Dana Data / Unit	Escalate			Month	

Cash Flow Period	Month Span	Month Start ²
Jan-34 - Feb-34	2	149
Dec-43 - Jan-44	2	268
-	-	0
-	-	0
-	-	0
-	-	0
-	-	0
-	-	0
-	-	0
-	-	0

Add GST	Remarks	Total Current Costs (exc GST)	Total Current Costs (inc GST)	Total Escalated Cost
Υ		597,000	656,700	839,755
Υ		597,000	656,700	1,021,969
Υ			-	-
Y			-	-
Y			-	-
Υ			-	-
Y			-	-
Y			-	-
Y			-	-
Y			-	-
	Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)	٠	-	-
	TOTAL	1,194,000	1,313,400	1,861,723

		Costs to be entered Exclusive of GST					
Code	Stage	Description	%of Construction¹	AND / OR No. Units	Base Rate / Unit	Escalate (E,R,N)	S-Curve
6001	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6002	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6003	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6004	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6005	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6006	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6007	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6008	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6009	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6010	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-

¹ Based on net costs.

Month Start ²	Month Span	Cash Flow Period
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-

Add GST	Remarks	Total Current Costs (exc GST)	Total Current Costs (inc GST)	Total Escalated Cost
Υ			-	-
Υ			-	-
Υ			-	-
Υ			-	-
Υ			-	-
Υ			-	-
Υ			-	-
Υ			-	-
Υ			-	-
Υ			-	-
	Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)	٠	-	
	TOTAL			

		Costs to be entered Exclusive of GST					
Code	Stage	Description	%of Construction ¹	AND / OR No. Units	Base Rate / Unit	Escalate (E,R,N)	S-Curve
6001	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6002	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6003	-		0.00%	-		-	-
6004	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6005	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6006	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6007	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6008	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
6009	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
			0.000/				

Month Start ²	Month Span	Cash Flow Period
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-

Add GST	Remarks	Total Current Costs (exc GST)	Total Current Costs (inc GST)	Total Escalated Cost
Y				-
Y				-
Y				-
Y				-
Y				-
Y				-
Y				-
Y				-
Y			-	-
Y			-	-
	Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)	٠	-	-
	TOTAL			

7000	LAND HOLDING COSTS
	Costs to be entered Exclusive of GST

Miscellaneous Costs 3

Code	Stage	Description	No. Units	Base Rate /unit/term	Term ¹	Escalate (E,R,N)
7001	-		-	-	M	-
7002	-		-	-	M	-
7003	-		-	-	M	-
7004	-		-	-	M	-
7005	-		-	-	M	-
7006	-		-	-	M	-
7007	-		-	-	M	-
7008	-		-	-	M	-
7009	-		-	-	M	-
7010	-		-	-	M	-
7011	-		-	-	M	-
7012	-		-	-	M	-

Month Start	Month Span ²	Cash Flow Period
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-

1 Y=Yearly, BA=BiAnnualy, Q=Quarterly, BM=BiMonthly, M=Monthly

² Diminish proportionally with Leasing ('DR') or Settlements ('DS')

² Pro-rata with Construction ('C') or Settlements ('S')

² Pro-rata with Construction ('C') or Settlements ('S')

Add GST	Remarks	Total Annual Costs (exc GST)	Total Annual Costs (inc GST)	Total Escalated Cost
Y			-	-
Y			-	-
Y			-	-
Y			-	-
Y			-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y			-	-
Y			-	-
	Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)		-	-
	TOTAL	-	-	-

	REVENUE ESCALATION	Monthly Compoun	ded Escalation - base	d on Cashilow Period	1 Years comme	ncing					
Code	Category	Aug-21	Aug-22	Aug-23	Aug-24	Aug-25	Aug-26	Aug-27	Aug-28	Aug-29	Aug-30
RS1	Residential	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
RS2	Residential - 2 Bedroom Units	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
RS3	Residential - 3 Bedroom Units	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
RDD	Detached Dwellings Lots	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
RTH	Townhouse Lots	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
COM	Commercial Office	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
RET	Retail Shops	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
IND	Industrial Units	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
STW	Storage & Warehousing	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
OTH	Other	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	Rental escalation occurs up to lease start date. F	or rent review escalati	ion during lease period re	efer to the Tenants shee	et.						

		COSTS

8000

			Sales Commission ¹	% of Comm. Pre-sales ²	Deposits (% of Price) ³	19
8001	RS1	Residential	1.00%	0.00%	0.00%	2 F
8002	RS2	Residential - 2 Bedroom Units	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	3 F
8003	RS3	Residential - 3 Bedroom Units	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
8004	RDD	Detached Dwellings Lots	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
8005	RTH	Townhouse Lots	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
8006	COM	Commercial Office	1.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
8007	RET	Retail Shops	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
8008	IND	Industrial Units	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
8009	STW	Storage & Warehousing	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
8010	OTH	Other	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	

1 % of Gross Sale Values (including Tax). The rate entered is Exclusive of GST Percentage of Sales Commission paid at exchange date for pre-sales
Percentage of price deposited on exchange (for pre-sales)

Pre-sale Comm are reported as a	Project Cos

Interest Rate on Deposits Invested in Trust Account % of Interest retained by Developer upon Settlement 0.00%

		Other Selling Costs	% of	AND / OR	Base Rate /	Escalate
Code	Stage	To be entered Exclusive of GST	Gross Sales	No. Units	Unit	(E,R,N)
8101	1	Conveyancing	0.25%	-	-	-
8102	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8103	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8104	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8105	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8106	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8107	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8108	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8109	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8110	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8111	-		0.00%	-	-	-

Month Start	Month Span	Cash Flow Period
S		Dec-43 - Dec-43
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-

Pro-rata with Settlements ('S') or Exchanges ('E')

		Other Leasing Costs	% of	AND / OR	Base Rate /	Escalate
Code	Stage	To be entered Inclusive of GST	Gross Rent	No. Units	Unit	(E,R,N)
8201	1	Management Fees	10.00%	-	-	-
8202	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8203	-		0.00%	-		-
8204	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8205	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8206	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8207	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8208	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8209	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8210	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8211	-		0.00%	-	-	-

Month	Month	Cash Flow
Start	Span	Period
29	240	Jan-24 - Dec-43
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-

Pro-rata with Rental Income ('R')

Add GST	Remarks	Total Current Costs (exc GST)	Total Current Costs (inc GST)	Total Escalated Cost
Υ		355,880	391,468	625,821
Υ			-	-
Υ			-	-
Υ			-	-
Υ			-	-
Υ		42,429	46,671	74,611
Υ			-	-
Υ			-	-
Υ			-	-
Υ			-	-
	TOTAL	398,309	438,140	700,432

Add GST	Remarks	Total Current	Total Current Costs (inc GST)	Total Escalated Cost
Aud Go I	Remarks	Costs (exc GST)		
Υ		99,577	109,535	175,108
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
	Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)	-	-	-
	TOTAL	99,577	109,535	175,108

		Total Current	Total Current	Total
Add GST	Remarks	Costs (exc GST)	Costs (inc GST)	Escalated Cost
N		9,880,418	9,880,418	9,880,418
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
	Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)	-	-	-
	TOTAL	9,880,418	9,880,418	9,880,418

000		SALES																	
		Sales Revenue to be entered Inclusive of	GST			0.1				0				O.T.			Total Owners	T	11
de	Stage	Description	No. Units	Total Area SqM	Current Sale Price	Sales Calc Method	Pre-Sale Month Start	Month Span	Month Start	Settlements Month Span	Cash Flow Period	Sales Rate Units / SqM per Month	Included on Sales	Withheld by Purchaser	Land Use Code		Total Current Sales Revenue (exc GST)	Total Current Sales Revenue (inc GST)	Total Escalate Sales Revenu (exc GST Withh
1	-		-	-	- 1100	Per Unit	0	-	0	- Opan	-	-	Y	N	RS2		-	-	(OXO OOT THEIR
	-		-	-	-	Per Unit	0	-	0	-	-	-	Y	N	-		-	-	
	-		-	-	-	Per Unit	0		0		-	-	Y	N	-	-	-	-	
	-		-	-	-	Per Unit	0		0		-	-	Y	N N	-	-	-	-	
5 3	-		-	-	-	Per Unit Per Unit	0		0		-	-		N	-	-	-		
	-		-	-	-	Per Unit	0		0		-	-	Y	N	-		-		
	-		-	-	-	Per Unit	0	-	0		-	-	Y	N	-		-		
9	-		-	-	-	Per Unit	0		0		-	-	Υ	N	-		-		
)	-		-	-	-	Per Unit	0		0		-	-	Y	N N	-	-	-	-	
2	-		-	-	-	Per Unit Per Unit	0	-	0		-	-	Y Y	N N	-	-	-		
3			-	-		Per Unit	0	-	0		-		Ÿ	N	-		-	-	
4	-		-	-	-	Per Unit	0	-	0	-	-	-	Y	N	-		-	-	
5	-		-	-	-	Per Unit	0		0		-	-	Y	N	-		-	-	
	-		-	-	-	Per Unit	0	-	0		-	-	Y	N	-		-	-	
	-		-	-	-	Per Unit Per Unit	0	-	0		-	-	Y	N N	-	-	-	-	
			-	-	-	Per Unit Per Unit	0	-	0		-	-	Y	N N	-	-	-		1
)				-	-		0		0		-	-	Y	N	-		-		1
														Cap	oitalised Sales (ref lanual Input (refer	fer to Tenants)	34,042,174	39,830,868	63,675
														IVI	anuai input (reiei	TOTAL	34,042,174	39,830,868	63,675
10		OTHER INCOME Other Income to be entered Inclusive of G	0.7																
le		Description	Land Use Code	Units	Base Rate / Units				Month Start	Month Span	Cash Flow Period		GST Included		Remarks		Total Current Income (exc GST)	Total Current Income (inc GST)	Total Escala Income
1	-		-	-	-				0	-	-		Y				-	-	
	-		-	-	-				0	-	-		Y				-	-	
	-		-	-	-	-			0		-	-	Y				-	-	
	-		-	-	-	-			0		-	-	Y	+			-		
	-		-		-				0		-		Y				-	-	
,	-		-	-	-				0		-		Y				-	-	
1	-		-	-	-	-			0		-		Y				-	-	
9	-		-	-	-	-			0		-	-	Y	-			-	-	
)	-				-						-			М	lanual Input (refer		-	-	
00		FINANCING	(Simple Mode)													TOTAL	-	-	II.
												id during period of debt, in arrea							
		Fit										aid progressively as project make	es a profit.			1			
		Equity Developer's Equity Contribution		Fixed Amount	Percentage	1					Equity is paying out: Equity is repaid at p				Opening Balances				Equity Totals
		Injected in total upfront.		- I IXCU PINOUNT		Fixed Amount					Equity is repaid at p	roject end.			Dalariocs		D	eveloper's Injections	rotais
						_										_			
1		Interest Charged on Equity			per annum Nominal		Compounded)								-	-		Interest Charged	
2		Interest received on Surplus Cash		0.00%	per annum received	in arrears.									-	_		Interest Received	1
		% of Available Funds to Repay Equity Bef	ore Debt	0.00%	1														
					•														
		Senior Loan	Description	Lender Name	Debt				s	enior Loan Notes:	Senior Loan is being	g used as an overdraft facility.			Opening				Senior Loa
		No Limit (use as overdraft facility)		-]										Balances				Totals
07		Interest Rate		0.00%	per annum Nominal	- Capitalised (C	Compounded)								-	1		Drawdown Interest Charged	53,82
					-											_		· ·	
าล		Fees		Amount	Percentage	Month Paid													
08		Fees	Application Fee	Amount -	Percentage 0.00%	Month Paid 0										1		Application Fees	
8		Fees	Application Fee Annual Line Fee Standby Fee	-	0.00% 0.00%	0 Monthly	Paid in Arrears								-	-		Application Fees Line Fees Standby Fees	6

Maintain Leverage on Senior Loan

0.00% % of Future Positive Net Cash Flows

Code	Stage	Financing Costs To be entered Exclusive of GST	No. of Units	Base Rate / Unit	Escalate (E,R,N)
10009	-		-	-	-
10010	-		-	-	-
10011	-		-	-	-
10012	-		-	-	-
10013	-		-	-	-
10014	-		-	-	-
10015	-		-	-	-
10016	-		-	-	-
10017	-		-	-	-
10018	-		-	-	-

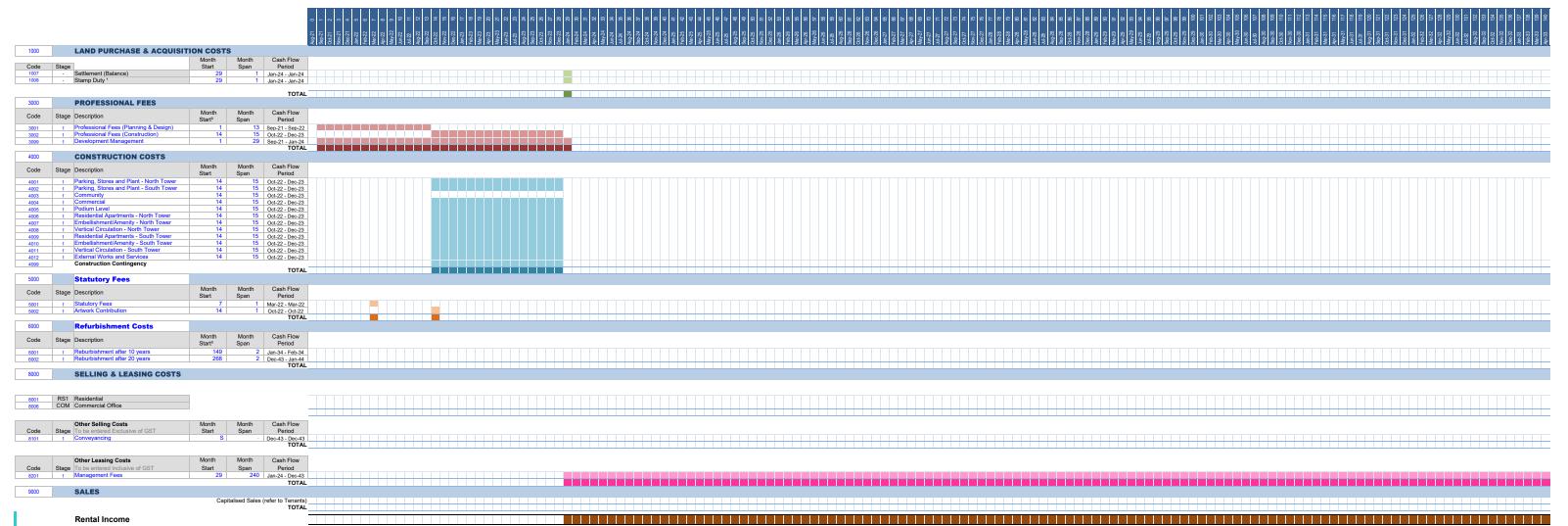
Month Start	Month Span	Cash Flow Period
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-

Add GST	Remarks	Total Current Costs (exc GST)	Total Current Costs (inc GST)	Total Escalated Cost
Add CO1	Remarks	COSIS (EXC GGT)	Costs (IIIC CO1)	Escalated Cost
Y		-	-	-
Υ		-	-	-
Y		-		-
Y		-		-
Y		-		-
Y		-		-
Y		-		-
Y		-		-
Y		-		-
Y		-		-
	Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)		-	-
	TOTAL			-

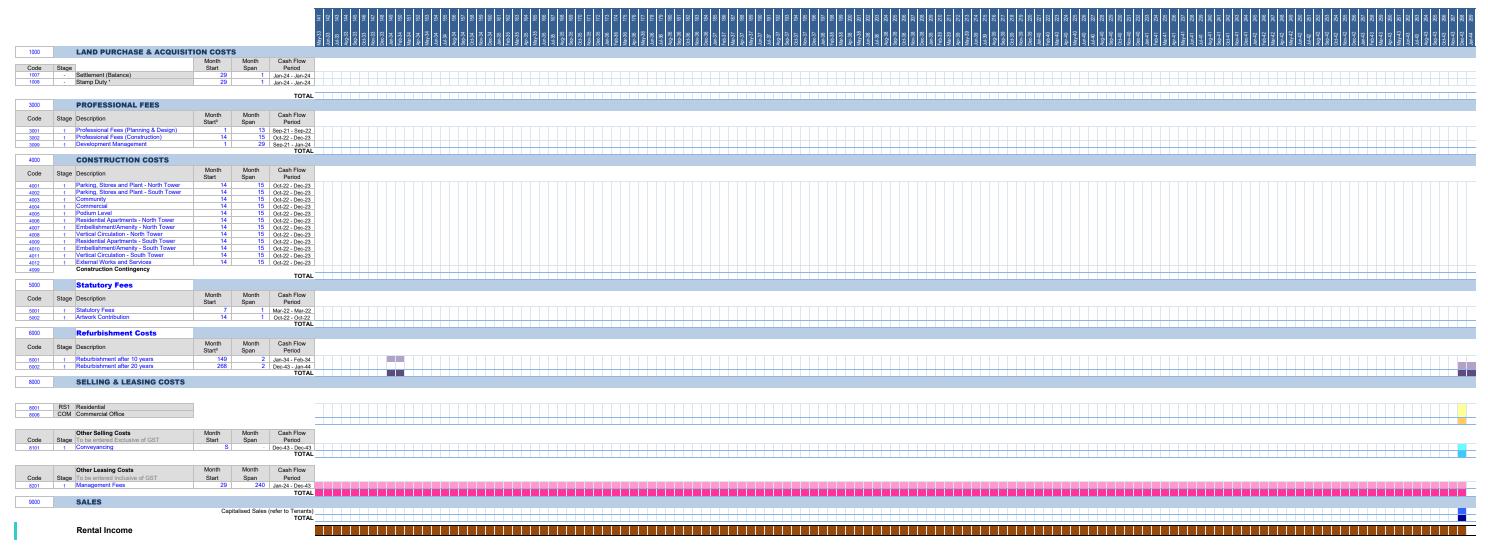
PROJECT HURDLE RATES

Project Discount Rate (target IRR)	4.00%	per annum Nominal, on cash flow that includes financing costs but excludes interest and corp tax.
Nominate an estimate of IRR	4.00%	per ann.
Developer's Target Dev. Margin	0.00%	on total development costs (inc selling costs).
Developer's Cost of Equity (for WACC) 0.0		

; Ubhhi7\ Ufhi2cf′G\ UirdY′5j Ybi Y′5 dUfha Ybhgʻi: 6 UgY7 UgY! 8\$'mYU″7 Ug\ Zck'! i bZi fb]g\ YX\$i 'j UWbWh



; Ubhhi7\ Ufhi2cf′G\ UirdY′5j Ybi Y′5 dUfha Ybhgʻi: 6 UgY7 UgY! 8\$'mYU″7 Ug\ Zck'! i bZi fb]g\ YX\$i 'j UWbWh



SUMMARY OF PROJECT RETURNS

Sharpe Avenue Apartments

Sharpe St Apartments UF Base Case

20 year Cashflow - unfurnished 0% vacancy

Licensed to: APP Corporation Pty Ltd

Time Span: Aug-21 to Jan-44 (269 Months) Miscellaneous Type: Status: Site Area: FSR: Project Size: Miscellaneous Under Review

				Total	AUD Per	AUD Per	% of	Total
				AUD	Unit	SqM of Site Area	Total Net Revenue	Exc GST
Revenues								
	Quantity	SqM	AUD/Quantity					
Gross Sales Revenue	98	726.00	649,751.26	63,675,624			53.8%	57,886,93
Residential	97	-	586,523.50	56,892,779				51,720,70
Commercial Office	1	726.00	6,782,844.36	6,782,844				6,166,22
Less Selling Costs				(875,540)			-0.7%	(795,94
Less Purchasers Costs				-			0.0%	
NET SALES REVENUE				62,800,084			53.1%	57,090,98
	Average Yield	Units	AUD/Unit/week					
Gross Rental Income	7.00%	98.00	759.01	98,804,181			83.5%	89,821,98
Residential	7.00%	97.00	702.06	90,458,742				82,235,22
Commercial Office	7.00%	1.00	6,282.69	8,345,440				7,586,76
Less Outgoings & Vacancies				(18,599,372)			-15.7%	(18,599,37
Less Letting Fees				(70,824)			-0.1%	(70,82
Less Incentives (Rent Free and Fitour	t Costs)						0.0%	
Less Other Leasing Costs	•			(9,880,418)			-8.4%	(9,880,41
NET RENTAL INCOME				70,253,567			59.4%	61,271,36
Interest Received				-			0.0%	
Other Income				-			0.0%	
TOTAL REVENUE (before GST paid)				133,053,651			112.5%	118,362,35
Less GST paid on all Revenue				(14.770.891)			-12.5%	
TAL REVENUE (after GST paid)				118,282,760			100.0%	118,362,35
Costs			,	,				
Land Purchase Cost				1,734,062			1.5%	1,576,42
Land Acquisition Costs				83,219			0.1%	83,21
Construction Costs (inc. Contingency	y)			52,409,140			44.3%	47,644,67
Built Form				47,644,672			40.3%	43,313,33
Contingency Professional Fees				4,764,467			4.0%	4,331,33
Statutory Fees				3,991,754 762,315			3.4% 0.6%	3,628,86 762.3
Refurbishment Costs				1,861,723			1.6%	1,692,47
Land Holding Costs				1,001,723			0.0%	1,092,47
Finance Charges (inc. Fees)							0.0%	
Interest Expense				-			0.0%	
TOTAL COSTS (before GST reclaimed)			60,842,213			51.4%	55,387,96
Less GST reclaimed				(5,533,838)			-4.7%	
Plus Corporate Tax				- 1			0.0%	
TAL COSTS (after GST reclaimed)				55,308,375			46.8%	55,387,96

OTAL GOOTO (unter GOT reclamica)		00,000,010			40.070 00,001,000
Performance Indicators			Per Unit	Per SqM of Site Area	Total Exc GST
¹ Net Development Profit		62,974,385			
³ Development Margin (Profit/Risk Margin)	Based on total costs (inc selling costs)	112.09%			
⁵ Net Present Value	Based on Discount Rate of 4% p.a. Nominal	9,463,765			
⁶ Benefit Cost Ratio		1.1862			
⁷ Project Internal Rate of Return (IRR)	Per annum Nominal	5.25%			
⁸ Residual Land Value	Based on NPV (Exclusive of GST)	11,440,232			11,440,232
Equity IRR	Per annum Nominal	N.A.			
Equity Contribution		-			
Peak Debt Exposure		53,575,139			
Equity to Debt Ratio		N.A.			
9 Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC)		0.00%			
¹⁰ Breakeven Date for Cumulative Cash Flow	Month 248	Apr-2042			
11 Yield on Cost		4.52%			
12 Rent Cover		22 Yrs, 7 Mths			
13 Profit Erosion		0 Yrs, 0 Mths			

- 13 Profit Erosion O Yrs, C
 Foothotes:

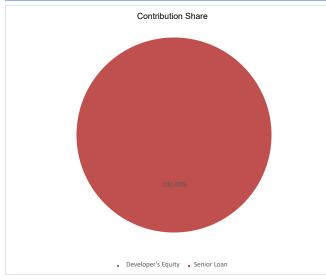
 1. Development Profit is total revenue less total cost including interest paid and received
 2. Note: No redistribution of Developer's Gross Profit
 3. Development Marign: is profit divided by total costs (inc selling costs)
 5. Nel Present Value: is the project's cash flow stream discounted to present value. It includes financing costs but excludes interest and corp tax.
 5. Benefit: Cost Ratio: the treation of discounted incomes to discounted content of the cost and includes financing costs but excludes interest and corp tax.
 7. Internal Ratie of Return: is the discount rate where the NPV above equals Zero.
 8. Residual Land Value (based on NPV): is the protate price for the faint to achieve a zero NPV.
 9. The Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC) is the rate that a company is expected to pay to finance its assets.
 10. Breakwer adde for Cumulative Cash Flow: is the last date when total debt and equity is repaid (in when profit is realised).
 11. Yield on Cost is Current Net Annual Rant divided by Total Costs (felore GST reclaimed), including all Selling Costs.
 12. The total net development profit divided by the current net annual renal expressed as a number of years/morths.
 13. The period of time post practical completion that it can remain unsold (but leased out) until finance and land holding costs erodes the profit for the development to zero.

SUMMARY OF PROJECT RETURNS

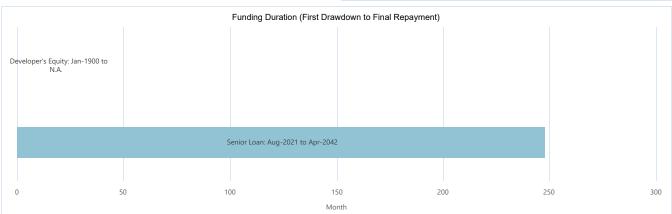
Sharpe Avenue Apartments

Sharpe St Apartments UF Base Case 20 year Cashflow - unfurnished 0% vacancy

Returns on Funds Invested	Developer's Equity	Senior Loan	Total Equity	Total Debt	Total Funding
	Equity	Debt			
		Lender Name			
¹ Funds Invested (Cash Outlay)	-	53,826,043	-	53,826,043	53,826,043
% of Total Funds Invested	0.00%	100.00%	0.00%	100.00%	100.00%
² Peak Exposure	-	53,575,139	-	53,575,139	
Date of Peak Exposure	N.A.	Jan-24	N.A.	Jan-24	
Month of Peak Exposure		Month 29	Month 0	Month 29	
Weighted Average Interest Rate	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	
Interest Charged	-	-	-	-	-
Line & Standby Fees Charged	-	-	-	-	-
Application Fees Charged	-	-	-	-	-
Profit Share Received	-	-	-	-	-
3 Total Profit to Funders	62,974,385	-	62,974,385	-	62,974,385
⁴ Margin on Funds Invested	N.A.	0.00%	N.A.	0.00%	
⁵ Payback Date	N.A.	Apr-42	N.A.	Apr-42	
Month of Payback	N.A.	Month 248	N.A.	Month 248	
⁶ IRR on Funds Invested	N.A.	0.00%	N.A.	0.00%	
⁷ Loan to Value Ratio	0.00%	84.14%	0.00%	84.14%	
⁸ Loan Ratio	0.00%	3104.04%	0.00%	3104.04%	
	of Land Purchase Price.				







- Footnotes:

 1. The total amount of funding injected into the project cash flow.

 2. The maximum cash flow exposure of that equily/debt facility including capitalised interest.

 3. The total renzyments less funds invested, including profit share paid or received.

 4. Margin is net profit divided by total funds invested (cash outlay).

 5. Payback date for the equily/debt facility is the last date when total equily/debt is repaid.

 6. IRR on Funds invested is the IRR of the equily cash flow including the return of equily and realisation of project profits.

 7. Loan to Value ratio is the Peak Equily/Debt Exposure divided by Total Sales Revenue.

 8. Loan Ratio is the total funds invested by the lender (cash outlay) divided by the nominated ratio calculation method. It includes capitalised interest and fees.

Tenancy Schedule for Sharpe Avenue Apartments UF Base Case - 20 year Cashflow - unfurnished 0% vacancy

12000	A AR	GUS EstateMaster Development Feasibility	REN	TAL IN	COME & C	APITALISED	SALES																						
			Rental Is	ncome and Le	asing Costs to be ent	tered Inclusive of GST																							
			Land		Total	Current	Outaoi	ngs and Vac	ancies	Pre-	Lease	Lease		Escalated Rent		Letting Fee			Incentives		GST	Included	Residual	Pre-Sale	Cattlement		Up Period	Durchaseria	GST
Code	Stage	Description	Use	Units	Area	Rent	Amount	% of	Total	Commit	Month	Month	Cash Flow Period	at Lease Start	% of	% paid at	Total	Rent Free	Fitout	Month	on	on	Cap.	Exchange	Settlement Month	Months	Discount	Purchaser's Costs	Included on
			Code		SaM	/Unit/week	/Unit/week	Rent	Per Annum	Month	Start	Span		/Unit/annum	Gross Rent	PreCommit	Amount	Months	Cost	Start	Costs	Rents	Rate	Month	THE STATE OF	Vacant	Rate	COSTS	Sales 1
12001	1	Studio	RS1	13		400.00	113.46	0.00%	76.700	0	29	24	Jan-24 - Dec-43	20.800	2.00%	0.00%	5.40	8 -		0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	(Y
12002	1	1x1	RS1	24		600.00	129.37	0.00%	161.448	0	29	24	Jan-24 - Dec-43	31.200	2.00%	0.00%	14.97	6 .		0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	(Y
12003	1	2x1	RS1	18		700.00	144.23	0.00%	135.000	0	29	24	Jan-24 - Dec-43	36.400	2.00%	0.00%	13.10	4 .		0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
12004	1	2:02	RS1	28		800.00	154.38	0.00%	224.784	0	29	24	Jan-24 - Dec-43	41.600	2.00%	0.00%	23.29	6 .		0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	(Y
12005	1	3x1	RS1	5		900.00	171.15	0.00%	44.500	0	29	24	Jan-24 - Dec-43	46.800	2.00%	0.00%	4.68	0 -		0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
12006	1	3x2	RS1	9		1.000.00	183.08	0.00%	85.680	0	29	24	Jan-24 - Dec-43	52.000	2.00%	0.00%	9.36	0 -		0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
12007								0.00%		0					0.00%	0.00%				0	N	Y		0	0		0.00%	0.00%	(Y
12008	1	Commercial	COM	1	726.00	6.282.69		0.00%		0	29	24	Jan-24 - Dec-43	326.700	0.00%	0.00%				0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
12009								0.00%		0	0				0.00%	0.00%				0	N	Y	0.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
12010								0.00%		0	0				0.00%	0.00%				0	N	Y	0.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
		TOTAL		98	726.00										•					Inclusive of GS	т								

Current Net Annual Rent	Current End Sale Value ^a	Total Net Rental Income less Incentives	Escalated End-Sale Value
169.118	2.415.974	4.314.658	3.862.297
519.279	7.418.275	13.249.835	11.859.227
460.636	6.580.519	11.753.694	10.519.949
834.125	11.916.073	21.284.144	19.049.632
168.227	2.403.247	4.292.628	3.841.951
339.775	4.853.922	8.670.064	7.759.723
297.000	4.242.857	7.586.763	6.782.844
2.788.161	39.830.868	71.151.787	63.675.624

98 728,00 1

'if Yes, GXT is payable on settlement (end of lease period or settlement date)

⁸ End sale value = annual income (net of outgoings) divided by the Residual Cap Rate

Licensed to: APP Corporation Pty Ltd

SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

Sharpe Avenue Apartments

Sharpe St Apartments UF Base Case 20 year Cashflow - unfurnished 0% vacancy

Licensed to: APP Corporation Pty Ltd

	Change %	Net Dev. Profit	NPV	Dev. Margin	Project IRR	Equity IRR	WACC	RLV (Target Margin)	RLV (Target IRR)
Base Case (No Variation)	0.00%	62,974,385	9,463,765	112.09%	5.25%	N.A.	0.00%	61,174,295	11,440,232
Construction Costs	0.00%	62,974,385	9,463,765	112.09%	5.25%	N.A.	0.00%	61,174,295	11,440,232
	10.00%	57,849,486	4,687,948	94.36%	4.58%	N.A.	0.00%	56,323,142	6,462,533
	20.00%	52,724,587	(87,870)	79.36%	3.99%	N.A.	0.00%	51,479,069	1,484,836
	30.00%	47,599,687	(4,863,687)	66.52%	3.45%	N.A.	0.00%	46,622,868	(3,734,656)
Rental Levels	-30.00%	22,992,985	(10,468,787)	41.15%	2.35%	N.A.	0.00%	23,337,970	(9,970,826)
	-20.00%	36,320,118	(3,824,603)	64.88%	3.44%	N.A.	0.00%	35,949,562	(2,578,583)
	-10.00%	49,647,252	2,819,581	88.52%	4.39%	N.A.	0.00%	48,565,473	4,515,189
	0.00%	62,974,385	9,463,765	112.09%	5.25%	N.A.	0.00%	61,174,295	11,440,232
riations in Not Dropont Va	desa								





Notes: Two-Way What-If Charts don't consider variations to Corporate Tax caused by the change in the 2 selected variables. This is due to Finance Fees and/or Interest Charges being allocated to Works in Progress (WIP) for Profit and Loss reporting.

Current Financial Year Cash Flow	for Sharpe Aven	ue Aparl	tments								Sharpe St	Apartments UF	Base Case - 20 ye	ear Cashflow - un	ıfurnished 0%
PROJECT CASH FLOW	TOTAL	GST	Year 0	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Year 8	Year 9	Year 10	Year 11	Year 12
			Jun-22	Jun-23	Jun-24	Jun-25	Jun-26	Jun-27	Jun-28	Jun-29	Jun-30	Jun-31	Jun-32	Jun-33	Jun-34
Sale Summary															
Units Sold	98.0	0	-	-		-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	
Residential	97.0	0	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-			
Residential - 2 Bedroom Units	-							-			-	-	-		

		Jun-22	Jun-23	Jun-24	Jun-25	Jun-26	Jun-27	Jun-28	Jun-29	Jun-30	Jun-31	Jun-32	Jun-33	Jun-34
ale Summary														
its Sold	98.00				-									
Residential	97.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Residential - 2 Bedroom Units	1.00	•	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Commercial Office	1.00				- :									
Cumulative Units Sold % Units Sold														
M Sold	726.00													
commercial Office	726.00													
Cumulative SqM Sold							-			-				
% SqM Sold		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ID Sold	63,675,624		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Residential	56,892,779		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Residential - 2 Bedroom Units	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Commercial Office	6,782,844		-		-	-	-		-	-		-	-	
Cumulative AUD Sold		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
% AUD Sold		•	•			· ·	· ·		•	· ·		-		
ndover Summary														
its Handed Over	98.00		-	•			-		-			-	-	
esidential	97.00	•	-	-	-	•	•		-	-	-	-	-	
esidential - 2 Bedroom Units	1.00													
ommercial Office Cumulative Units Handed Over	1.00							- :		-				
% Units Handed Over				-	-		-	-		-				
M Handed Over	726.00													
ommercial Office	726.00		-				-			-			-	
Cumulative SqM Handed Over			-		-								-	
% SqM Handed Over			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
D Handed Over	63,675,624			-		-		-	-		-	-		
esidential	56,892,779	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
esidential - 2 Bedroom Units	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Commercial Office	6,782,844		-			-	-		-	-	-	-	-	
Cumulative AUD Handed Over													-	
% AUD Handed Over					-									
oject Cash Flow														
evenue	00.0== 1													
ross Sales Revenue	63,675,624	-	-		-	-			-		-			
elling Costs	(875,540) 98,804,181	•	-	1,933,950	3,916,249	4,014,155	4,114,509	4,217,372	4,322,806	4,430,876	4,541,648	4,655,189	4,771,569	4,8
ross Rental Income	(28,550,614)			(681,890)	(1,231,234)	(1,249,665)	(1,268,556)	(1,287,919)	(1,307,767)	(1,328,110)	(1,348,962)	(1,370,336)	(1,392,244)	(1,4
asing Costs	(20,000,014)			(001,090)	(1,231,234)	(1,249,005)	(1,200,000)	(1,207,919)	(1,307,767)	(1,320,110)	(1,340,902)	(1,370,330)	(1,392,244)	(1,4
her Income			-											
ST Payments (Liabilities)	(14,770,891)			(175,814)	(356,023)	(364,923)	(374,046)	(383,397)	(392,982)	(402,807)	(412,877)	(423,199)	(433,779)	(44
OTAL NET REVENUE	118,282,760			1,076,246	2,328,992	2,399,567	2,471,907	2,546,055	2,622,057	2,699,959	2,779,808	2,861,654	2,945,546	3,03
osts														
and and Acquisition	1,817,281			1,817,281										
rofessional Fees	3,991,754	2,217,515	1,318,538	455,700			-			-				
onstruction Costs (inc. Contingency)	52,409,140		26,204,570	26,204,570			-			-				
atutory Fees	762,315	285,868	476,447	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
efurbishment Costs	1,861,723				-		-			-				83
iscellaneous Costs 2	-			-	-		-	-	-	-		-		
iscellaneous Costs 3				•				•	•					
roject Contingency (Reserve)	-		•	-	-	•	-	-	-	-			•	
and Holding Costs	-		•	-	-	•	-	-	-	-				
re-Sale Commissions	-		-		-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	
nancing Costs (exc Fees)	(5,533,838)	(201,592)	(2,502,101)	(2 E01 202)	•	-	•	-	•	•	-	-	-	(*
ST Refunds (Input Credits) DTAL COSTS	55,308,375	2,301,791	25,497,454	(2,581,303) 25,896,248	-			-	<u> </u>				-	7
t Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax)	62,974,385	(2,301,791)	(25,497,454)	(24,820,003)	2,328,992	2,399,567	2,471,907	2,546,055	2,622,057	2,699,959	2,779,808	2,861,654	2,945,546	2,20
umulative Cash Flow	02,074,000	(2,301,791)	(27,799,245)	(52,619,248)	(50,290,256)	(47,890,689)	(45,418,782)	(42,872,727)	(40,250,670)	(37,550,711)	(34,770,903)	(31,909,249)	(28,963,703)	(26,69
rporate Tax	-	(=,==,,==,)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(==,=,
t Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax)	62,974,385	(2,301,791)	(25,497,454)	(24,820,003)	2,328,992	2,399,567	2,471,907	2,546,055	2,622,057	2,699,959	2,779,808	2,861,654	2,945,546	2,26
umulative Cash Flow		(2,301,791)	(27,799,245)	(52,619,248)	(50,290,256)	(47,890,689)	(45,418,782)	(42,872,727)	(40,250,670)	(37,550,711)	(34,770,903)	(31,909,249)	(28,963,703)	(26,69
nancing														
eveloper's Equity														
anual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -)		-	-	-		-		-	-		-		-	
jections	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
terest Charged quity Repayment	62,974,385		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	OE, 0. 4,000		-	-		-		-	-				-	
ess Profit Share									-	-	-	-	-	
ess Profit Share quity Balance	62,974,385	-	-	-	-	-				_	-		-	
quity Balance quity Cash Flow	62,974,385 62,974,385	:	- :	- :			-	-	-					
uity Balance uity Cash Flow oject Cash Account	62,974,385	<u>.</u>		-			-	-	-		_	_	_	
quity Balance quity Cash Flow oject Cash Account urplus Cash Injection	62,974,385 63,438,916	<u>:</u>	:	<u>:</u>	<u> </u>	:	-	-	:	-	-	-	-	
uity Balance uity Cash Flow ojget Cash Account irplus Cash Injection sish Reserve Drawdown erest on Surplus Cash	62,974,385	: :	- - - -	- - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	
uith Balance uith Cash Flow oject Cash Account prius Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown erest on Surplus Cash riptus Cash Balance	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916)		: :	:							:	:	:	
uity Balance uity Cash Flow oject Cash Account rplus Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown erest on Surplus Cash rplus Cash Balance enior Loan - Lender Name	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) -	-			-	-	-	-	-	-	-		:	
uity Balance uity Cash Flow oject Cash Account rphus Cash lipection sh Reserve Drawdown erest on Surplus Cash picts Cash eripe Sash Balance enior Loan - Lender Name awdown	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916)	(2,301,791)	(25,497,454)	(25,775,894)	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	-		(2
uity Balance uity Cash Flow uject Cash Account plus Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown erest on Surplus Cash pripus Cash Balance enior Loan - Lender Name awdown an Interest Rate (%/ann)	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) -	-			-	-	-	- 0.00%	-	-	- - - - 0.00%		- - - - 0.00%	
uity Balance uity Cash Flow oject Cash Account optic Cash Account optic Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown erest on Surplus Cash optic Cash opt	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) -	(2,301,791)	(25,497,454)	(25,775,894)	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	-		(2
uity Balance uity Cash Flow oject Cash Account oject Cash Account pipus Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown serest on Surplus Cash pipus Cash Balance enior Loan - Lender Name awdown an Interest Rate (%/ann) rest Charged es Charged (Application, Line & Standby) rest Pald by Equity	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) - Debt (53,826,043) - -	(2,301,791)	(25,497,454)	(25,775,894) 0.00% - -	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	- - 0.00% - -	- 0.00% - - -	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
uity Balance uity Cash Flow oject Cash Account plus Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown rest on Surplus Cash plus Cash Balance nior Loan - Lender Name wedown in Interest Rate (%/ann) rest Charged so Charged (Application, Line & Standby) rest Paul by Equity in Repayment	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) - Debt (53,826,043)	(2,301,791)	(25,497,454)	(25,775,894) 0.00%	0.00%	- - 0.00%	- - 0.00%	0.00%	- - 0.00%	- - 0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
uity Balance uity Cash Flow ylect Cash Account plus Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown rest on Surphis Cash plus Cash Balance nior Loan - Lender Name wdown in Interest Rate (%/ann) rest Charged so Charged (Application, Line & Standby) reste Plad by Equation in Repayment Interest and Fees	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) - Debt (53,826,043) - - - 53,826,043	(2,301,791)	(25,497,454)	(25,775,894) 0.00% - - - 955,892	0.00%	0.00% - - - 2,399,567	0.00% - - - 2,471,907	0.00% - - - 2,546,055	0.00%	0.00%	- 0.00% - - - 2,779,808	0.00% - - - - 2,861,654	0.00% - - - 2,945,546	2,5
uity Balance uity Cash Flow oject Cash Account plus Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown rest on Surplus Cash plus Cash alance nior Loan - Lender Name wodown an Interest Rate (%/ann) erest Charged se Charged (Application, Line & Standby) rest Paid by Equity an Repayment neterest and Fees Principal	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) - Debt (53,826,043) - -	(2,301,791) 0.00% - - - - - -	- (25,497,454) 0.00% - - - - -	(25,775,894) 0.00% - - - 955,892 - 955,892	0.00% - - 2,328,992 2,328,992	0.00% - - 2,399,567 - 2,399,567	- 0.00% - - - 2,471,907	0.00% - - 2,546,055 - 2,546,055	- 0.00% - - 2,622,057 2,622,057	- 0.00% - - 2,699,959 2,699,959	- 0.00% - - - 2,779,808 - 2,779,808	0.00% - - 2,861,654 - 2,861,654	0.00% - - - 2,945,546 - 2,945,546	2,5 2,5
uity Balance uity Cash Flow ject Cash Account plus Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown rest on Surplus Cash plus Cash Balance nior Loan - Lender Name wwdown an Interest Rate (%/ann) rest Charged as Charged (Application, Line & Standby) rest Plad by Equity an Repayment Interest and Fees rincipal an Balance	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) Debt (53,826,043)	(2,301,791)	(25,497,454)	(25,775,894) 0.00% - - - 955,892	0.00%	0.00% - - - 2,399,567	0.00% - - - 2,471,907	0.00% - - - 2,546,055	0.00%	0.00%	- 0.00% - - - 2,779,808	0.00% - - - - 2,861,654	0.00% - - - 2,945,546	2,5 2,5
uity Balance uity Cash Flow joet Cash Account pipus Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown erest on Surplus Cash riplus Cash Balance expensed on Surplus Cash explus Cash Balance expensed on Surplus Cash explus Cash Balance expensed (%/ann) erest Charged	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) Debt (53,826,043)	(2,301,791) 0.00% - - - - - -	- (25,497,454) 0.00% - - - - -	(25,775,894) 0.00% - - - 955,892 - 955,892	0.00% - - 2,328,992 2,328,992	0.00% - - 2,399,567 - 2,399,567	- 0.00% - - - 2,471,907	0.00% - - 2,546,055 - 2,546,055	- 0.00% - - 2,622,057 2,622,057	- 0.00% - - 2,699,959 2,699,959	- 0.00% - - - 2,779,808 - 2,779,808	0.00% - - 2,861,654 - 2,861,654	0.00% - - - 2,945,546 - 2,945,546	2,5 2,5 (26,6
uity Balance uity Cash Flow oject Cash Account ryptus Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown rest on Surplus Cash plus Cash Supplus Cash plus Cash Balance nior Loan - Lender Name awdown an Interest Rate (%/ann) rest Charged es Charged (Application, Line & Standby) arrest Parl by Equity an Repayment interest and Fees Principal an Balance of Land Puckase Price, nior Loan Cash Flow rerest Coverage Ratio	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) - Debt (53,826,043) 53,826,043 53,826,043	(2.301,791) 0.00% - - - - - - (2.301,791)	(25,497,454) 0.00% - - - - - - (27,799,245)	(25,775,894) 0.00% - - 955,892 955,892 (52,619,248) (24,820,003)	0.00% - - 2,328,992 - 2,328,992 (50,290,256) 2,328,992	0.00% - - 2.399.567 2.399.567 (47,890,689) 2.399.567	0.00% - - 2.471,907 (45,418,782) 2,471,907	0.00% - - 2,546,055 - 2,546,055 (42,872,727) 2,546,055	0.00% - - 2.622.057 - 2.622.057 (40,250,670) 2.622.057	0.00% - - 2,699,959 2,699,959 (37,550,711) 2,699,959	0.00% - - 2,779,808 2,779,808 (34,770,903) 2,779,808	0.00% - - 2,861,654 2,861,654 (31,909,249) 2,861,654	0.00% - - 2.945,546 - 2.945,546 (28.963,703) 2.945,546	2,5 2,5 (26,6
uity Balance uity Cash Flow plect Cash Account plpus Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown erset on Surplus Cash plus Cash Balance plus Cash Balance erset Charged erset Charged erset Charged so Charged (Application, Line & Standby) erset Charged erset Pada by Equity an Repayment interest and Fees Principal an Balance of Land Purchase Price, incir Loan Cash Flow erset Coverage Ratio t Service Ratio	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) Debt (53,826,043)	(2,301,791) 0.00% 	(25,497,454) 0.00% - - - - - (27,799,245) (25,497,454) -	(25,775,894) 0.00% - 955,892 - 955,892 (52,619,248) (24,820,003) - 1.13	0.00% - - 2,328,992 (50,290,256) 2,328,992 - 1.00	0.00% - - 2,399,567 (47,890,689) 2,399,567 - 1.00	0.00% - - 2,471,907 (45,418,782) 2,471,907 1.00	0.00% - - 2,546,055 2,546,055 (42,872,727) 2,546,055 1.00	0.00% - 2,622,057 2,622,057 (40,250,670) 2,622,057 - 1.00	0.00% - - 2,699,959 2,699,959 (37,550,711) 2,699,959	2,779,808 2,779,808 (34,770,903) 2,779,808	0.00% - 2.861.654 - 2.861.654 (31,909,249) 2.861.654 - 1.00	0.00% - - 2.945,546 (28,963,703) 2.945,546 - 1.00	2,5 2,5 (26,6 2,2
uity Balance uity Cash Flow oject Cash Account ryptus Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown erest on Surplus Cash plus Cash Salance nitor Loan - Lender Name awdown an Interest Rate (%/ann) rest Charged sc Charged (Application, Line & Standby) rest Print by Equity an Repayment Interest and Fees Principal an Balance of Land Puchase Price. Inior Loan Cash Flow rest Coverage Ratio bt Service Ratio	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) - Debt (53,826,043)	(2.301,791) 0.00% - - - - (2.301,791) (2.301,791) (2.301,791)	(25,497,454) 0.00% - - - - (27,799,245) (25,497,454) - (27,799,245)	(25,775,894) 0.00% - - - 955,892 (52,619,248) (24,820,003) - 1.13 (52,619,248)	2,328,992 2,328,992 (50,290,256) 2,328,992 1.00 (50,290,256)	0.00% - 2.399,567 (47,890,689) 2.399,567 - 1.00 (47,890,689)	2,471,907 2,471,907 (45,418,782) 2,471,907 1.00 (45,418,782)	0.00% 	0.00% - 2,622,057 2,622,057 (40,250,670) 2,622,057 - 1.00 (40,250,670)	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% - - 2,861,654 2,861,654 (31,909,249) 2,861,654	0.00% - 2.945,546 2.945,546 (28,963,703) 2.945,546 (28,963,703)	2,5 2,5 (26,6 2,2
uity Balance uity Cash Flow joet Cash Account pipus Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown erset on Surplus Cash ripus Cash Balance erset on Surplus Cash erset on Surplus Cash erset Charged awdown an Interest Rate (%/ann) erset Charged es Charged (Application, Line & Standby) erset Paid by Equity an Repayment interest and Fees Principal an Balance of Land Purchase Price, inicr Loan Cash Flow erset Coverage Ratio	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) - Debt (53,826,043) 53,826,043 53,826,043	(2,301,791) 0.00% 	(25,497,454) 0.00% - - - - - (27,799,245) (25,497,454) -	(25,775,894) 0.00% - 955,892 - 955,892 (52,619,248) (24,820,003) - 1.13	0.00% - - 2,328,992 (50,290,256) 2,328,992 - 1.00	0.00% - - 2,399,567 (47,890,689) 2,399,567 - 1.00	0.00% - - 2,471,907 (45,418,782) 2,471,907 1.00	0.00% - - 2,546,055 2,546,055 (42,872,727) 2,546,055 1.00	0.00% - 2,622,057 2,622,057 (40,250,670) 2,622,057 - 1.00	0.00% - - 2,699,959 2,699,959 (37,550,711) 2,699,959	2,779,808 2,779,808 (34,770,903) 2,779,808	0.00% - - 2.861,654 - 2.861,654 (31,909,249) 2.861,654 - 1.00 (31,909,249)	0.00% - - 2.945,546 (28,963,703) 2.945,546 - 1.00	2,5 2,5 (26,6 2,2 (26,6
uity Balance uity Cash Flow oject Cash Account pipus Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown erest on Surplus Cash riplus Cash Balance enior Loan - Lender Name awdown an Interest Rate (%/ann) erest Charged se Charged (Application, Line & Standby) erest Pald by Equity an Repayment interest and Fees Principal an Balance of Land Purchase Price, inoir Loan Cash Flow erest Coverage Ratio bt Service Ratio bt Service Ratio clash Flow (after Interest & Corporate Tax) mulative Cash Flow** ck Balance	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) - Debt (53,826,043)	(2,301,791) 0.00% - - - - (2,301,791) (2,301,791) (2,301,791) (2,301,791)	(25,497,454) 0.00% 	(25,775,894) 0.00% - 955,892 955,892 (52,619,248) (24,820,003) - 1.13 (52,619,248) (24,820,003)	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% - 2,699,959 2,699,959 (37,550,711) 2,699,959 - 1,00 (37,550,711) 2,699,959	0.00% - - 2,779,808 2,779,808 (34,770,903) 2,779,808 - 1.00 (34,770,903) 2,779,808	0.00% - 2.861.654 (31.909.249) 2.861.654 - 1.00 (31.909.249) 2.861.654	0.00% - - 2.945,546 - 2.945,546 (28,963,703) 2.945,546 - 1.00 (28,963,703) 2.945,546	2,5 2,5 (26,6 2,2 (26,6
uity Balance uity Cash Rocount plot Cash Account plus Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown erest on Surplus Cash plus Cash Balance nitor Loan - Lender Name widown an Interest Rate (%/ann) rerest Charged se Charged (Application, Line & Standby) rerest Paid by Equation an Expansion of the Standby an Repayment interest and Fees Principal an Balance of Land Purchase Price, inior Loan Cash Flow reset Coverage Ratio bt Service Ratio bit Service Ratio bit Service Ratio bet Overdraft Cash Flow (after Interest & Corporate Tax) mulative Cash Flow* kt Balance T Labbility Summary	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) - Debt (53,826,043) - - 53,826,043 0 - - 1.01	(2,301,791) 0.00% 	(25,497,454) 0.00% 	(25,775,894) 0.00% - 955,892 955,892 (52,619,248) (24,820,003) (52,619,248) (24,820,003) (52,619,248)	0.00% 	2.399,567 2.399,567 (47.890,689) 2.399,567 (47.890,689) 2.399,567 (47.890,689)	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% - 2.945,546 2.945,546 (28.963,703) 2.945,546 (28.963,703) 2.945,546 (28.963,703)	2,5 2,5 (26,6 2,2 (26,6 2,2 (26,6
uity Balance uity Cash Flow ject Cash Account plpus Cash Injection sh Reserve Drawdown rerest on Surphus Cash plus Cash Balance mior Loan - Lender Name wodown an Interest Rate (%/ann) reset Charged se Charged (Application, Line & Standby) rerest Paid by Equity an Repayment interest and Fees 'rincipal an Balance of Land Purchase Price. ionic Loan Cash Flow rest Coverage Ratio bt Service Ratio bit Service	62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) - Debt (53,826,043)	(2,301,791) 0.00% - - - - (2,301,791) (2,301,791) (2,301,791) (2,301,791)	(25,497,454) 0.00% 	(25,775,894) 0.00% - 955,892 955,892 (52,619,248) (24,820,003) - 1.13 (52,619,248) (24,820,003)	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% - 2,699,959 2,699,959 (37,550,711) 2,699,959 - 1,00 (37,550,711) 2,699,959	0.00% - - 2,779,808 2,779,808 (34,770,903) 2,779,808 - 1.00 (34,770,903) 2,779,808	0.00% - 2.861.654 (31.909.249) 2.861.654 - 1.00 (31.909.249) 2.861.654	0.00% - - 2.945,546 - 2.945,546 (28,963,703) 2.945,546 - 1.00 (28,963,703) 2.945,546	(2 2,5 2,5 (26,6 2,2 (26,6 2,2; (26,6

* Includes half interest from deposit on land acquisition plus Interest received from pre-sale deposits

"Cumulative Cash Flow After Interest is revenue less costs (including interest on overdratt)

Licensed to: APP Corporation Pty Ltd

ARGUS EstateMaster DF Ver 7.30 Page 1 of 2

Year 22 Jun-44

Current Financial Year Cash Flow for Sharpe Avenue Apartments
PROJECT CASH FLOW TOTAL GST Year 13

Sale Summary											
Units Sold	98.00										98.00
Residential	97.00										97.00
Residential - 2 Bedroom Units	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Office	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00
Cumulative Units Sold		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98.00 100.0%
% Units Sold	726.00				•	- :					726.00
SqM Sold Commercial Office	726.00		- :	- :	- :	- :		- :	- :		726.00
Cumulative SqM Sold										-	726.00
% SqM Sold		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0%
AUD Sold	63,675,624	-	-							-	63,675,624
Residential	56,892,779	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,892,779
Residential - 2 Bedroom Units	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Office	6,782,844	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,782,844
Cumulative AUD Sold		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,675,624 100.0%
% AUD Sold		-									100.0%
Handover Summary	98.00										98.00
Units Handed Over Residential	97.00		- :		- :		- :	- :	- :	- :	97.00
Residential - 2 Bedroom Units	-	_		_			_	_			-
Commercial Office	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.00
Cumulative Units Handed Over		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98.00
% Units Handed Over		-	-		-	•	•	-	-	-	100.0%
SqM Handed Over	726.00	-		-	-		-	-	-	-	726.00
Commercial Office	726.00	-				•			•		726.00
Cumulative SqM Handed Over			-	:		-		-	-		726.00 100.0%
% SqM Handed Over AUD Handed Over	63,675,624	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		-	-		-		-		63,675,624
Residential	56,892,779	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				- :	· ·	· ·	· ·		56,892,779
Residential - 2 Bedroom Units											,
Commercial Office	6,782,844		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,782,844
Cumulative AUD Handed Over			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,675,624
% AUD Handed Over			-	-	-	-		-	-	-	100.0%
Project Cash Flow											
Revenue											
Gross Sales Revenue	63,675,624			-		-					63,675,624
Selling Costs	(875,540)			-	-	-	-	-			(875,540)
Gross Rental Income	98,804,181 (28,550,614)	5,013,129 (1,437,716)	5,138,458 (1,461,309)	5,266,919 (1,485,491)	5,398,592 (1,510,278)	5,533,557 (1,535,684)	5,671,896 (1,561,726)	5,813,693 (1,588,418)	5,959,036 (1,615,778)	6,108,012 (1,643,822)	3,091,710 (829,009)
Leasing Costs Other Income	(20,550,614)	(1,437,716)	(1,461,309)	(1,465,491)	(1,510,276)	(1,535,004)	(1,501,720)	(1,500,410)	(1,015,776)	(1,043,022)	(629,009)
Interest Received*	-									-	-
GST Payments (Liabilities)	(14,770,891)	(455,739)	(467,133)	(478,811)	(490,781)	(503,051)	(515,627)	(528,518)	(541,731)	(555,274)	(6,069,758)
TOTAL NET REVENUE	118,282,760	3,119,674	3,210,016	3,302,617	3,397,533	3,494,822	3,594,543	3,696,757	3,801,527	3,908,916	58,993,027
Costs											
Land and Acquisition	1,817,281	-		-	-		-	-	-		-
Professional Fees	3,991,754	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Costs (inc. Contingency)	52,409,140	-									-
Statutory Fees	762,315	-	-				-	-	-	-	1,021,969
Refurbishment Costs	1,861,723		-	-		-	-		-	-	1,021,969
Miscellaneous Costs 2 Miscellaneous Costs 3	-		- :	- :	- :	- :		- :	- :		
Project Contingency (Reserve)		-									
Land Holding Costs	-	-	-							-	-
Pre-Sale Commissions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing Costs (exc Fees)	-		-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
GST Refunds (Input Credits)											
	(5,533,838)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		(172,501)
TOTAL COSTS	55,308,375		-	-		-	-	-	-	-	849,468
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax)		3,119,674	- 3,210,016	3,302,617	3,397,533	3,494,822	3,594,543	3,696,757	- 3,801,527	3,908,916	849,468 58,143,559
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow	55,308,375		-	-	3,397,533 (13,665,740)	-	-	-	-	-	849,468
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax	55,308,375 62,974,385	- 3,119,674 (23,575,907)	3,210,016 (20,365,890)	3,302,617 (17,063,273)	(13,665,740)	3,494,822 (10,170,917)	3,594,543 (6,576,374)	3,696,757 (2,879,617)	3,801,527 921,910 -	3,908,916 4,830,826	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow	55,308,375	3,119,674	- 3,210,016	3,302,617	(13,665,740) - 3,397,533	3,494,822	3,594,543	3,696,757	- 3,801,527	3,908,916	849,468 58,143,559
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax)	55,308,375 62,974,385	3,119,674 (23,575,907) - 3,119,674	3,210,016 (20,365,890) - 3,210,016	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617	(13,665,740)	3,494,822 (10,170,917) - 3,494,822	3,594,543 (6,576,374) - 3,594,543	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - 3,696,757	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 - 58,143,559
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity	55,308,375 62,974,385	3,119,674 (23,575,907) - 3,119,674	3,210,016 (20,365,890) - 3,210,016	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617	(13,665,740) - 3,397,533	3,494,822 (10,170,917) - 3,494,822	3,594,543 (6,576,374) - 3,594,543	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - 3,696,757	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 - 58,143,559
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -)	55,308,375 62,974,385	3,119,674 (23,575,907) - 3,119,674	3,210,016 (20,365,890) - 3,210,016	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617	(13,665,740) - 3,397,533	3,494,822 (10,170,917) - 3,494,822	3,594,543 (6,576,374) - 3,594,543	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - 3,696,757	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 - 58,143,559
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections	55,308,375 62,974,385	3,119,674 (23,575,907) - 3,119,674	3,210,016 (20,365,890) - 3,210,016	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617	(13,665,740) - 3,397,533	3,494,822 (10,170,917) - 3,494,822	3,594,543 (6,576,374) - 3,594,543	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - 3,696,757	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 - 58,143,559
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -)	55,308,375 62,974,385	3,119,674 (23,575,907) - 3,119,674	3,210,016 (20,365,890) - 3,210,016	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617	(13,665,740) - 3,397,533	3,494,822 (10,170,917) - 3,494,822	3,594,543 (6,576,374) - 3,594,543	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - 3,696,757	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 - 58,143,559 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share	55,308,375 62,974,385 62,974,385	3,119,674 (23,575,907) - 3,119,674	3,210,016 (20,365,890) - 3,210,016	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617	(13,665,740) - 3,397,533	3,494,822 (10,170,917) - 3,494,822	3,594,543 (6,576,374) - 3,594,543	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - 3,696,757	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Velt Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Velt Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Balance	55,308,375 62,974,385 	3,119,674 (23,575,907) - 3,119,674	3,210,016 (20,365,890) - 3,210,016	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617	(13,665,740) - 3,397,533	3,494,822 (10,170,917) - 3,494,822	3,594,543 (6,576,374) - 3,594,543	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - 3,696,757	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Balance Equity Cash Flow	55,308,375 62,974,385 62,974,385	3,119,674 (23,575,907) - 3,119,674	3,210,016 (20,365,890) - 3,210,016	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617	(13,665,740) - 3,397,533	3,494,822 (10,170,917) - 3,494,822	3,594,543 (6,576,374) - 3,594,543	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - 3,696,757	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 - 58,143,559 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Gash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Flow Project Cash Injection	55,308,375 62,974,385 	3,119,674 (23,575,907) - 3,119,674	3,210,016 (20,365,890) - 3,210,016	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617	(13,665,740) - 3,397,533	3,494,822 (10,170,917) - 3,494,822	3,594,543 (6,576,374) - 3,594,543	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - 3,696,757	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown	62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916)	3,119,674 (23,575,907) 3,119,674 (23,575,907)	3,210,016 (20,365,890) 3,210,016 (20,365,890) 	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617 (17,063,273)	(13,665,740) - 3,397,533	3,494,822 (10,170,917) 3,494,822 (10,170,917)	3,594,543 (6,576,374)	3,696,757 (2,679,617) 	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527 921,910	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916 4,830,826	849,488 58,143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Raphance Equity Raphance Equity Raphance Equity Raphance Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash	62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916	3,119,674 (23,575,907) - 3,119,674	3,210,016 (20,365,890) - 3,210,016	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617	(13,665,740) - 3,397,533	3,494,822 (10,170,917) - 3,494,822	3,594,543 (6,576,374) - 3,594,543	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - 3,696,757	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527 921,910	3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 4,830,826	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance	62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916)	3,119,674 (23,575,907) 3,119,674 (23,575,907)	3,210,016 (20,365,890) 3,210,016 (20,365,890) 	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617 (17,063,273)	(13,665,740) - 3,397,533	3,494,822 (10,170,917) 3,494,822 (10,170,917)	3,594,543 (6,576,374)	3,696,757 (2,879,617)	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527 921,910	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916 4,830,826	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 58,608,091
TOTAL COSTS Nel Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Rapance Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown	62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916)	3,119,674 (23,575,907) 3,119,674 (23,575,907)	3,210,016 (20,365,890) 3,210,016 (20,365,890) 	3,302,617 (17,063,273) 3,302,617 (17,063,273)	(13,665,740) 3,397,533 (13,665,740)	3,494,822 (10,170,917) 3,494,822 (10,170,917)	3,594,543 (6,576,374) 3,594,543 (6,576,374) 	3,696,757 (2,679,617) 3,696,757 (2,879,617) - - - - - - - - -	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527 921,910 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 4,830,826	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 (63,438,916) (0)
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann)	62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) Debt	3,119,674 (23,575,907) 	3,210,016 (20,365,890) 3,210,016 (20,365,890) 	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617 (17,063,273)	(13,665,740) - 3,397,533	3,494,822 (10,170,917) 3,494,822 (10,170,917)	3,594,543 (6,576,374)	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - - 3,696,757 (2,879,617) - - - - - - - - - -	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527 921,910	3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 4,830,826	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Nell Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Rapance Equity Cash Flow Froject Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged	62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,395 63,438,916 (63,438,916) Debt (53,826,043)	3,119,674 (23,575,907) - 3,119,674 (23,575,907) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,210,016 (20,365,890)	3,302,617 (17,063,273) 3,302,617 (17,063,273)	(13,665,740) 3,397,533 (13,665,740) 	3,494,822 (10,170,917) 3,494,822 (10,170,917) 	3,594,543 (6,576,374) 	3,696,757 (2,879,617)	3,801,527 921,910 	3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 4,830,826	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 (63,438,916) (0)
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Blow Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby)	62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) Debt	3,119,674 (23,575,907) 	3,210,016 (20,365,890) 3,210,016 (20,365,890) 	3,302,617 (17,063,273) 3,302,617 (17,063,273)	(13,665,740) 3,397,533 (13,665,740)	3,494,822 (10,170,917) 3,494,822 (10,170,917)	3,594,543 (6,576,374) 3,594,543 (6,576,374) 	3,696,757 (2,679,617) 3,696,757 (2,879,617) - - - - - - - - -	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527 921,910 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 4,830,826	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 (63,438,916)
TOTAL COSTS Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Denorate Tax Vet Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Tinnancing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Balance Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Frees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment	62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,395 63,438,916 (63,438,916) Debt (53,826,043)	3,119,674 (23,575,907) - 3,119,674 (23,575,907) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,210,016 (20,365,890)	3,302,617 (17,063,273) 3,302,617 (17,063,273)	(13,665,740) 3,397,533 (13,665,740) 	3,494,822 (10,170,917) 3,494,822 (10,170,917) 	3,594,543 (6,576,374) 	3,696,757 (2,879,617)	3,801,527 921,910 	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916 4,830,826 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	849,468 58.143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Well Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Vel Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Well Cash Flow Interest Charged Equily Repayment Less Profit Share Equily Repayment Less Profit Share Equily Balance Equily Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Flowdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%lann) Interest Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest And Fees	62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) C53,826,043)	3,119,674 (23,575,907) 3,119,674 (23,575,907) 	3,210,016 (20,365,890) 3,210,016 (20,365,890) 	3,302,617 (17,063,273) 3,302,617 (17,063,273)	(13,665,740) 3,397,533 (13,665,740)	3,494,822 (10,170,917) 3,494,822 (10,170,917) 	3,594,543 (6,576,374)	3,696,757 (2,679,617) 	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527 921,910 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 4,830,826 	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Velt Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Cumulative Cash Flow Cumulative Cash Flow Cumulative Cash Flow Tinancing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Rapance Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest and Fees Principal	62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) Debt (53,826,043)	3.119.674 (23.575.907) 3.119.674 (23.575.907)	3,210,016 (20,365,890)	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617 (17,063,273) 	(13,665,740) 3,397,533 (13,665,740)	3,494,822 (10,170,917) 	3,594,543 (6,576,374)	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - 3,696,757 (2,879,617) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,801,527 921,910 	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916 4,830,826 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	849,468 58.143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Velt Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Cumulative Cash Flow Velt Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Timancing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Repayment Surplus Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Javadown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paged by Equity Loan Repayment Interest and Fees	62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) 0 Debt (53,826,043) 53,826,043	3,119,674 (23,575,907) 3,119,674 (23,575,907)	3,210,016 (20,365,890)	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617 (17,063,273) 	(13,665,740) 3,397,533 (13,665,740)	3,494,822 (10,170,917) 	3,594,543 (6,576,374)	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - 3,696,757 (2,879,617) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,801,527 921,910 	3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 4,830,826 	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Vet Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Cumulative Cash Flow Cumulative Cash Flow Cumulative Cash Flow Tinancing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Balance Equity Cash Flow Troject Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest And Fees Principal Loan Balance % of Land Purchase Price. Senior Loan Cash Flow Frice.	62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) 0 Debt (53,826,043) 53,826,043	3.119.674 (23.575.907) 3.119.674 (23.575.907)	3,210,016 (20,365,890)	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617 (17,063,273) 	(13,665,740) 3,397,533 (13,665,740)	3,494,822 (10,170,917) 	3,594,543 (6,576,374)	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - 3,696,757 (2,879,617) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,801,527 921,910 	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916 4,830,826 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	849.468 58.143.559 62.974.385 58.143.559 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385 62.974.385
TOTAL COSTS Velt Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Let Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Timancing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Roah Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Tand Fees Principal Loan Balance Senior Loan Cash Flow Interest and Fees Principal Loan Balance Senior Loan Cash Flow Interest Charged Foes Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest and Fees Principal Loan Balance Senior Loan Cash Flow Interest Coarged Ratio	55,308,375 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) Debt (53,826,043) 	3,119,674 (23,575,907) 3,119,674 (23,575,907)	3,210,016 (20,365,890)	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617 (17,063,273) 	(13,665,740) 3,397,533 (13,665,740)	3,494,822 (10,170,917) 	3,594,543 (6,576,374)	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - 3,696,757 (2,879,617) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,801,527 921,910 	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916 4,830,826 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	849,485 58,143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Vet Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Cumulative Cash Flow Cumulative Cash Flow Cumulative Cash Flow Tinancing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Balance Equity Cash Recount Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest and Fees Principal Loan Balance % of Land Purchase Price. Senior Loan Cash Flow Interest Coverage Ratio Debt Service Ratio	62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) 0 Debt (53,826,043) 53,826,043	3,119,674 (23,575,907) 3,119,674 (23,575,907)	3,210,016 (20,365,890)	3,302,617 (17,063,273) 3,302,617 (17,063,273) 	(13,665,740) 3,397,533 (13,665,740)	3,494,822 (10,170,917)	3,594,543 (6,576,374)	3,696,757 (2,879,617) 	3,801,527 921,910 	3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Velt Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Cumulative Cash Flow Cumulative Cash Flow Velt Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Timancing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Repayment Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Taxedown Interest can Injection Cash Reserve Balance Surplus Cash Balance Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%lann) Interest Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest And Fees Principal Loan Balance % of Land Purchase Price. Senior Loan Cash Flow Interest Coverage Ratio Debt Service Ratio Protect Coverdraft Velt Cash Flow (defer Interest Eax)	55,308,375 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) Debt (53,826,043) 	3,119,674 (23,575,907) 3,119,674 (23,575,907) 	3,210,016 (20,365,890)	3,302,617 (17,063,273) 3,302,617 (17,063,273) 	(13,665,740) 3,397,533 (13,665,740)	3,494,822 (10,170,917)	3,594,543 (6,576,374)	3,696,757 (2,879,617) 	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527 921,910 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 4,830,826 0,00% 	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 58,608,091 (63,438,916) 0,00% (0) 58,143,559
TOTAL COSTS Velt Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Velt Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Tenancing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Shane Equity Rapament Less Profit Shane Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest and Fees Principal Loan Balance Senior Loan - Cash Flow* Interest Corporate Tax Velt Cash Flow (Interest & Corporate Tax) Velt Cash Flow (after Interest & Corporate Tax) Velt Cash Flow (after Interest & Corporate Tax)	55,308,375 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) 0 0 53,826,043 53,826,043 1 1,01	3,119,674 (23,575,907) 3,119,674 (23,575,907)	3,210,016 (20,365,890)	3,302,617 (17,063,273) - 3,302,617 (17,063,273) 	(13,665,740) 3,397,533 (13,665,740)	3,494,822 (10,170,917) 	3,594,543 (6,576,374)	3,696,757 (2,879,617) - 3,696,757 (2,879,617) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,801,527 921,910 - - 3,801,527 921,910 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,908,916 4,830,826 - 3,908,916 4,830,826 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	849,468 58.143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385
TOTAL COSTS Velt Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Comorate Tax Vet Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Timancing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Balance Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Parad by Equity Loan Repayment Interest And Fees Principal Loan Balance % of Land Purchase Price. Senior Loan Cash Flow Interest Coverage Ratio Debt Service Ratio Project Cash Flow Interest Coverage Ratio Debt Service Ratio Project Coverdraft. Vet Cash Flow (defin Interest Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow** Theck Balance	55,308,375 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) 0 0 53,826,043 53,826,043 1 1,01	3,119,674 (23,575,907) 3,119,674 (23,575,907) 	3,210,016 (20,365,890)	3,302,617 (17,063,273) 3,302,617 (17,063,273) 	(13,665,740) 3,397,533 (13,665,740)	3,494,822 (10,170,917)	3,594,543 (6,576,374)	3,696,757 (2,879,617) 	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527 921,910 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 4,830,826 0,00% 	849,468 58,143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 58,608,091 (63,438,916) 0,00% (0) 58,143,559
TOTAL COSTS Nelt Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Corporate Tax Nelt Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Rapament Less Profit Share Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%Ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Parad by Equity Loan Repayment Interest Parad by Equity Loan Repayment Interest And Fees Principal Loan Balance % of Land Purchase Price. Senior Loan Cash Flow Interest Cash	62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) - Debt (53,826,043) 53,826,043 0 1.01	3,119,674 (23,575,907) 3,119,674 (23,575,907)	3,210,016 (20,365,890)	3,302,617 (17,063,273) -3,302,617 (17,063,273) 	(13,665,740) 3,397,533 (13,665,740)	3,494,822 (10,170,917)	3,594,543 (6,576,374)	3,696,757 (2,879,617) 	3,801,527 921,910 	3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 4,830,826 	849,485 58,143,559 62,974,385 58,143,559 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 (0) 0.00%
TOTAL COSTS Well Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Cornorate Tax Vel Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Financing Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) Injections Interest Charged Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Repayment Less Profit Share Equity Balance Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest And Fees Principal Loan Balance % of Land Purchase Price. Senior Loan Cash Flow Interest Coverage Ratio Debt Service Ratio Proiect Overdraft Net Cash Flow (defer Interest X Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow**	55,308,375 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 62,974,385 63,438,916 (63,438,916) 0 0 53,826,043 53,826,043 1 1,01	3,119,674 (23,575,907) 3,119,674 (23,575,907) 	3,210,016 (20,365,890)	3,302,617 (17,063,273) 3,302,617 (17,063,273) 	(13,665,740) 3,397,533 (13,665,740)	3,494,822 (10,170,917)	3,594,543 (6,576,374)	3,696,757 (2,879,617) 	3,801,527 921,910 - 3,801,527 921,910 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 4,830,826 3,908,916 4,830,826 0,00% 	849.468 58.143.559 62.974.385 58.143.559 62.974.385

Includes half interest from deposit on land acquisition plus Interest received from pre-sale deposits
 ** Cumulative Cash Flow After Interest is revenue less costs (including interest on overdraft)
 Licensed to: APP Corporation Pty Ltd



Appendix G. Estate Master Feasibility Scenario 2

20 year cashflow – 60% Furnished Apartments

Development Feasibility Model

ARGUS EstateMaster Licensed to: APP Corporation Pty Ltd

12883 : Sharpe Avenue Apartments

Sharpe St Apartments Scenario 2: 20 year Cashflow - 60% furnished executive

Date of Report: 08-Jul-2021 Project Size:

Time Span: Aug-21 to Jan-44 (269 Months)

Type: Miscellaneous Project Size:

Status: Under Review

Site Area: FSR: :1

Equated GFA: SqM

Prepared By: Steve Egger Address: 7020 Sharpe Avenue

 Prepared For :
 City of Karratha
 Karratha

 Developer :
 City of Karratha
 WA

Australia

Disclaimer

This feasibility has been prepared by APP in accordance with the terms of engagement and for the purpose of determining the potential return to the City of Karratha in progressing the development of an apartment building with ground floor commercial/community. APP gives no warranty to third parties as to the models accuracy, reasonableness, currency, reliability or completeness and as such third parties must rely on their own enquiries. The Client agrees not to provide this report to third parties without the written consent of APP, which consent may be qualified.

The feasibility has been based upon inputs from various sources which have generally been referenced within. A number of these inputs are considered indicative only and will require further testing to determine their accuracy and influence on model outcomes. APP does not warrant the accuracy or status of any of these inputs. Please note that APP does not hold a Real Estate valuation licence and none of the estimates in regard to potential property values should be construed as a valuation in accordance with Australian Property Institute (API) guidelines and requirements.

This model is subject to change as a result of further design, construction and property market fluctuations, statutory and zoning changes, financial market movements, and/or changing requirements by the City of Karratha and delivery strategies.

To the maximum extent permitted by law or by its agreement with the City of Karratha, APP disclaims any and all liability for any loss or damage (whether foreseeable, consequential or not) suffered by the City and any third party acting on or refraining from acting because of, based on or relating to any information contained in this document, any errors or omissions in the model or for any written or oral communications transmitted to a third party in the course of its evaluation of the document, whether the loss or damage arises in connection with any negligence, default, lack of care, misrepresentation or otherwise and whether it arises in tort, contract, under statute or equity.

1000

1002

1003

1004

1005

1006

1007

1008

Code

1011

1012

1013

1014

1015

2000

PRELIMINARY Licensed to: APP Corporation Pty Ltd Cash Flow Title Sharpe St Apartments Scenario 2 Description of Option/Stage 20 year Cashflow - 60% furnished executive Input Sheet Last Date of First Period: Aug-2021 Stored as Option/Stage 2 Cash Flow Rest Period: Monthly Project Size (a) Units GFA Project Size (b) Floor Space Ratio Site Area SaM Miscellaneous Туре Under Review GOODS & SERVICES TAX Using General Tax Rule Goods and Services Tax Rate Developer Credits Reclaimed in the Same Month Liability Paid in the Same Month Liability on Sales All Paid by Developer All Project Costs Rental Income & Leasing Costs Sales Revenue Other Income To be entered Exclusive of GST To be entered Inclusive of GST To be entered Inclusive of GST To be entered Inclusive of GST **LAND PURCHASE & ACQUISITION COSTS** 1,576,420.00 Land Purchase Price % of Land Purchase Price AND/OR Month Month Cash Flow Add GST on Land Price? Total Current Total Current Total Escalated Stage Code Costs (exc GST) Costs (inc GST) % paid Amount Lump Amount Start Span Period Reclaim All After Final Land Settlement Cost Denosit In Trust Account 1 0.00% Payment 1 0.00% Payment 2 0.00% Payment 3 0.00% Payment 4 0.00% 1.734.062 Settlement (Balance) 100.00% 1 576 420 29 1 Jan-24 - Jan-24 1 576 420 1.734.062 1 Jan-24 - Jan-24 (Stamp Duty calculated on Land Value of 1,734,062 inc. GST) Stamp Duty 1 WA 83,219 29 Stamp Dut 83 219 83 21 83.219 Interest on Deposit in Trust Account 0.00% Interest from deposit shared between parties TOTAL 1 659 639 1.817.281 1.817.281 Profit Share to Land Owner 0.00% Paid progressively as project makes a profit. Total Escalated % of Land Price exc Tax Cash Flow Total Current Total Current Other Acquisition Costs AND/OR Month Month Stage % paid Amount Lump Amount Start Span Period Add GST Remarks Costs (exc GST) Costs (inc GST) Cost 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow (No GST credit available for Stamp Duty) ² Pro-rata with Land Payments ('L') TOTAL

GST

0.00%

COST ESCALATION

PROJECT CONTINGENCY

Monthly Compounded Escalation - based on Cashflow Period Years commencing

		Aug-21	Aug-22	Aug-23	Aug-24	Aug-25	Aug-26	Aug-27	Aug-28	Aug-29	Aug-30
	Professional Fees	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Code	Construction Costs (Uncategorised)	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
SUB	Subdivision Costs	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
STG	Stage Costs	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
BUI	Built Form	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
OT1	Other	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
OT2	Other	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	Statutory Fees	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	Refurbishment Costs	2.00%	2.00%	2.00%	2.00%	2.00%	2.00%	2.00%	2.00%	2.00%	2.00%
	Miscellaneous Costs 2	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	Miscellaneous Costs 3	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	Land Holding Costs	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	Selling and Leasing Costs	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	Finance Costs	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%

And / Or

ARGUS EstateMaster DF Ver 7.30 Page 1 of 6 File: 210708 Sharp Ave Feasibility Rev 2.emdf Date: 8/07/2021 6:00 PM

TOTAL

000	PROFESSIONAL FEES													
	Costs to be entered Exclusive of GST													
ode	Stage Description	% of Construct. 1	AND / OR No. Units	Base Rate / Unit	Escalate (E,R,N)	S-Curve	Month Start ²	Month Span	Cash Flow Period	Add GST	Remarks	Total Current Costs (exc GST)	Total Current Costs (inc GST)	Total Escala Cost
	Professional Fees (Planning & Design)	5.00%	-	-	-	-	1	13		Y	ased on Karratha Construction Costs incl Contingency	2,454,779	2,700,256	2,700
	Professional Fees (Construction)	1.50%	-	-	-	-	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y	ased on Karratha Construction Costs incl Contingency	736,434	810,077	810
3		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
14		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
5		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0			Y		-	-	
7		0.00%	-		-		0			V		-	-	
8		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0			Y		-	-	
9		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
10		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	Y		-	-	
11		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	Y		-	-	
12		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
013		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0			Y		-	-	
014		0.00%	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
015		1 % Based on Net Cos	sts	-	-	-	² Pro-rata with Construction ('C		-	Y		-	-	
000	Development Management		% of Project Costs (exc	Land Finance & Tay)			1	,	Sep-21 - Jan-24	Y		577,330	635,063	635
099	Development Wanagement	1.00%			tion ('C'). Settleme	ents ('S'). Proiect Cos	inc Land ('P1') or exc Land ('P2		3ep-21 - Jan-24		Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow	-	- 033,003	
					, ,	. , ,	. , , , ,	<i>'</i>			TOTAL	3,768,543	4,145,397	4,145
000	CONSTRUCTION COSTS Costs to be entered Exclusive of GST													
ode	Stage Description	Cost Type	Units	Base Rate / Units	Escalate (E,R,N)1	S-Curve	Month Start	Month Span	Cash Flow Period	Add GST	Remarks	Total Current Costs (exc GST)	Total Current Costs (inc GST)	Total Escalat Cost
001	1 Parking, Stores and Plant - North Tower	BUI	1.00	1,889,000.00	E	S	14			Y		1,889,000	2,077,900	2,077
002	1 Parking, Stores and Plant - South Tower	BUI	1.00	1,741,000.00	E	S	14			Y		1,741,000	1,915,100	1,915
003	1 Community	BUI		2,443,661.46	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		-	-	
004	1 Commercial	BUI	1.00	1,887,338.54	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		1,887,339	2,076,072	2,076
005	1 Podium Level	BUI	1.00	1,678,000.00	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		1,678,000	1,845,800	1,845
006	Residential Apartments - North Tower	BUI	1.00	20,574,000.00	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		20,574,000	22,631,400	22,631
007	1 Embellishment/Amenity - North Tower	BUI	1.00	591,000.00	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		591,000	650,100	650,
800	1 Vertical Circulation - North Tower 1 Residential Apartments - South Tower	BUI	1.00 1.00	1,234,000.00 10,892,000.00	E	S	14 14		Oct-22 - Dec-23 Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		1,234,000 10,892,000	1,357,400 11,981,200	1,357 11,981
09	Residential Apartments - South Tower Embellishment/Amenity - South Tower	BUI	1.00	624,000.00	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Y		624,000	686,400	686
110	Vertical Circulation - South Tower	BUI	1.00	1,044,000.00	E	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	V		1,044,000	1,148,400	1,148
)12	External Works and Services	BUI	1.00	1,159,000.00	F	S	14		Oct-22 - Dec-23	Ÿ		1,159,000	1,274,900	1,274
113		-	-	,,	-	-	0			Y		,,	-	.,
14	1 Furnishing (Basic)	BUI	-	-	Е	S	0	-	-	Y		-	-	
015	1 Furnishing (Executive)	BUI	1.00	1,319,000.00	E	S	27		Nov-23 - Dec-23	Y		1,319,000	1,450,900	1,450
16		-	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
17		-	-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
018		-	-	-	-	-	0			Y		-	-	
019		-	-		-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
025	' Escalation ('I	l' = no escalation, 'E' = esc	calation to start period, 'R' =	escalation to start period	and through span)			-		Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow	-	-	
	_					_								
099	Construction Contingency	ı	-	And / Or	10.00%	of Construction Cos	(inc GST)			GST 10.00%	Construction Contingency TOTAL	4,463,234 49,095,572	4,909,557 54,005,130	4,909 54,005
000	Statutory Fees											•		
ode	Costs to be entered Exclusive of GST Stage Description		Units	Base	Escalate	S-Curve	Month	Month	Cash Flow	Add GST	Remarks	Total Current Costs		Total Escala
001	1 Statutory Fees		0.01	Rate / Units 47,644,672.39	(E,R,N)		Start	Span 1	Period Mar-22 - Mar-22	N		(exc GST) 285,868	(inc GST) 285,868	Cost 285
002	1 Artwork Contribution		0.01	47,644,672.39	-		14		Oct-22 - Oct-22	N		476,447	476,447	47
003	- Valuett Contribution		-		-	-	0			Y		-		
004			-	-	-	-	0			Y		-	-	
005			-	-	-	-	0	-	-	Y		-	-	
006			-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
007			-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
800			-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	
009			-	-	-	-	0			Y		-	-	1
010			-	-	-	-	0		-	Y		-	-	1
011 012			-		-		0		-	Y		-	-	1
012	<u> </u>		-		-		0		-	Y		-	-	
014			-		-		0			Y		-	-	ll .
	i i				-	-				V		-	-	ll .
015														

	6000		Refurbishment Costs								
Construction No. Units Base Rate / Unit (E,R,N) S-Curve			Costs to be entered Exclusive of GST								
Reburbishment after 20 years 0.00% 1.00 597,000.00 E -	Code	Stage	Description			Base Rate / Unit		S-Curve		Month Start ²	
Furniture Refurbishment after 10 years	6001	1	Reburbishment after 10 years	0.00%	1.00	597,000.00	E	-		149	Т
Furniture Refurbishment after 20 years	6002	1	Reburbishment after 20 years	0.00%	1.00	597,000.00	E	-		268	
6005 -	6003	1	Furniture Refurbishment after 10 years	0.00%	1.00	1,055,200.00	E	-		149	
6006	6004	1	Furniture Refurbishment after 20 years	0.00%	1.00	1,055,200.00	E	-		268	
6007 -	6005	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	Т
6008	6006	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	Т
6009	6007	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	Τ
6010	6008	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	_
	6009	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	Τ
Based on net costs.	6010	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	
110-1ata wai Constitucion (o) di Cettalin				1 Based on net costs	5.		2 P	ro-rata with Con	struction ('C') or	Settlements ('S')	

Month Start ²	Month Span	Cash Flow Period
149	2	Jan-34 - Feb-34
268	2	Dec-43 - Jan-44
149	2	Jan-34 - Feb-34
268	2	Dec-43 - Jan-44
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-

Add GST	Remarks	Total Current Costs (exc GST)	Total Current Costs (inc GST)	Total Escalated Cost
Υ		597,000	656,700	839,755
Y		597,000	656,700	1,021,969
Y		1,055,200	1,160,720	1,484,270
Y		1,055,200	1,160,720	1,806,334
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
	Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)		-	-
	TOTAL	3,304,400	3,634,840	5,152,327

6000	Miscellaneous Costs 2
	Costs to be entered Exclusive of GS

		Costs to be efficied Exclusive of GST						_		
Code	Stage	Description	%of Construction ¹	AND / OR No. Units	Base Rate / Unit	Escalate (E,R,N)	S-Curve		Month Start ²	
6001	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	
6002	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	Г
6003	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	Г
6004	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	Г
6005	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	Г
6006	T -		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	Г
6007	T -		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	Г
6008	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	П
6009	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	П
6010	-		0.00%	-	-	-	-		0	
			¹ Based on net costs.				² Pro-rata with	Construction ('C')	or Settlements ('S')	_

Month Start ²	Month Span	Cash Flow Period
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-

Add GST	Remarks	Total Current Costs (exc GST)	Total Current Costs (inc GST)	Total Escalated Cost
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
	Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)	-	-	-
	TOTAL	-		-

Miscellaneous Costs 3

ne.	Description
	Costs to be entered Exclusive of GST

Stage	Description	%of Construction ¹	AND / OR No. Units	Base Rate / Unit	Escalate (E,R,N)	S-Curve
-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
-		0.00%	-	-	-	-
-		0.00%		-	-	-
	-	Stage Description	Stage Description % of Construction	Stage Description	Stage Description Root Root	Stage Description Construction No. Units Base Rate / Unit (E.R.N)

¹ Based on net costs.

Month Start ²	Month Span	Cash Flow Period
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-

Add GST	Remarks	Total Current Costs (exc GST)	Total Current Costs (inc GST)	Total Escalated Cost
Υ		-	-	-
Υ				-
Υ				-
Υ				-
Υ				-
Υ				-
Υ				-
Υ				-
Υ				-
Y			-	-
	Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)	-		-
	TOTAL	-		-

7000	LAND HOLDING COSTS

Costs	ſΟ	De	enterea	Exclusive	OI	651	

Code	Stage	Description	No. Units	Base Rate /unit/term	Term ¹	Escalate (E,R,N)
7001	-		-	-	M	-
7002	-		-	-	M	-
7003	-		-	-	M	-
7004	-		-	-	M	-
7005	-		-	-	M	-
7006	-		-	-	M	-
7007	-		-	-	M	-
7008	-		-	-	M	-
7009	-		-	-	M	-
7010	-		-	-	M	-
7011	-		-	-	M	-
7012	-		-	-	M	-

Month Start	Month Span ²	Cash Flow Period
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-

² Pro-rata with Construction ('C') or Settlements ('S')

Add GST	Remarks	Total Annual Costs (exc GST)	Total Annual Costs (inc GST)	Total Escalated Cost
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
	Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)	-	-	-
	TOTAL	-	-	-

¹ Y=Yearly, BA=BiAnnualy, Q=Quarterly, BM=BiMonthly, M=Monthly

² Diminish proportionally with Leasing ('DR') or Settlements ('DS')

8000

	REVENUE ESCALATION	Monthly Compounded Escalation - based on Cashflow Period Years commencing									
Code	Category	Aug-21	Aug-22	Aug-23	Aug-24	Aug-25	Aug-26	Aug-27	Aug-28	Aug-29	Aug-30
RS1	Residential - Unfurnished	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
RS2	Residential - Furnished (Executive)	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
RS3	Residential - 3 Bedroom Units	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
RDD	Detached Dwellings Lots	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
RTH	Townhouse Lots	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
COM	Commercial Office	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
RET	Retail Shops	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
IND	Industrial Units	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
STW	Storage & Warehousing	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
OTH	Other	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	Rental escalation occurs up to lease start date. For	or rent review escalation	on during lease period re	efer to the Tenants shee	et.						

SELLING & LEASING COSTS

Sales % of Comm. Deposits Commission¹ Pre-sales² 8001 RS1 Residential - Unfurnished 0.00% RS2 Residential - Furnished (Executive) 0.00% 0.00% 8002 8003 RS3 Residential - 3 Bedroom Units RDD Detached Dwellings Lots 0.00% 0.00% 8004 RTH Townhouse Lots 0.00% 8005 8006 COM Commercial Office 1.00% 0.00% 0.00% RET Retail Shops 0.00% 0.00% 8007 8008 IND Industrial Units 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 8009 STW Storage & Warehousing 8010 OTH Other

1 % of Gross Sale Values (including Tax). The rate entered is Exclusive of GST 0.00% Percentage of Sales Commission paid at exchange date for pre-sales

0.00% Percentage of price deposited on exchange (for pre-sales)

0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Pre-sale Comm are repo	orted as a	Project Cost

Interest Rate on Deposits Invested in Trust Account 0.00% % of Interest retained by Developer upon Settlement 0.00%

		Other Selling Costs	% of	AND / OR	Base Rate /	Escalate
Code	Stage	To be entered Exclusive of GST	Gross Sales	No. Units	Unit	(E,R,N)
8101	1	Conveyancing	0.25%	-	-	-
8102	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8103	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8104	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8105	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8106	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8107	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8108	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8109	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8110	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8111	-		0.00%	-	-	-

Month Start	Month Span	Cash Flow Period	
S	-	Dec-43 - Dec-43	
0	-	-	
0	-	-	
0	-	-	
0	-	-	
0	-	-	
0	-	-	
0	-	-	
0	-	-	
0	-	-	
0	-	-	

Pro-rata with	Settlements	('S'	or	Exchanges	('E')

		Other Leasing Costs	% of	AND / OR	Base Rate /	Escalate
Code	Stage	To be entered Inclusive of GST	Gross Rent	No. Units	Unit	(E,R,N)
8201	1	Property Management Fees	10.00%	-	-	-
8202	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8203	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8204	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8205	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8206	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8207	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8208	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8209	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8210	-		0.00%	-	-	-
8211	T .		0.00%	-	-	-

Month	Month	Cash Flow
Start	Span	Period
29	240	Jan-24 - Dec-43
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-

Pro-rata with Rental Income ('R')

Add GST	Remarks	Total Current Costs (exc GST)	Total Current Costs (inc GST)	Total Escalated Cost
Υ		130,068	143,075	228,726
Υ		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		42,429	46,671	67,991
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Υ		-	-	-
Υ				-
	TOTAL	172,496	189,746	296,718

		Total Current	Total Current	Total
Add GST	Remarks	Costs (exc GST)	Costs (inc GST)	Escalated Cost
Y		119,162	131,078	207,893
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
	Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)		-	-
	TOTAL	119,162	131,078	207,893

		Total Current	Total Current	Total
Add GST	Remarks	Costs (exc GST)	Costs (inc GST)	Escalated Cost
N		11,380,523	11,380,523	11,380,523
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
	Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)	-	-	-
	TOTAL	11,380,523	11,380,523	11,380,523

	SALES																	
	Sales Revenue to be entered Inclusive	e of GST		Current	Sales	Pre-Sale Ex	rohongo		Settlements		Sales Rate	G	ST	Land	1	Total Current	Total Current	Total Escalated
de	Stage Description	No. Units	Total Area	Sale	Calc	Month	Month	Month	Month	Cash Flow	Units / SqM	Included	Withheld by	Use		Sales Revenue	Sales Revenue	Sales Revenu
			SqM	Price	Method	Start	Span	Start	Span	Period	per Month	on Sales	Purchaser	Code		(exc GST)	(inc GST)	(exc GST Withh
-		-	-	-	Per Unit Per Unit	0	-	0	-	-:-	-	- Y	N N	RS2		-	-	
\dashv					Per Unit	0		0				Ÿ	N	-		-		
		-	-	-	Per Unit	0	-	0		-	-	Y	N	-		-		
		-	-	-	Per Unit	0		0	-	-	-	Y	N	-		-	-	
4		-	-	-	Per Unit	0	-	0		-	-	Y	N	-		-	-	
4		-		-	Per Unit	0	-	0		-	-	Y	N	-		-	-	
+		-	-	-	Per Unit Per Unit	0	-	0			-	Y	N N	-		-		
\exists		-		-		0	-	0		-		Ÿ	N	-		-	-	
		-		-		0	-			-	-	Υ	N	-		-	-	
		-		-		0	-			-	-	Y	N	-		-	-	
_		-		-		0	-			-	-	Y	N	-		-	-	
-		-		-		0	-			-	-	Y	N N	-		-	-	
\dashv		-	-	-		0	-			-		Y	N N	-		-		
		-	-	-		0	-			-		Ÿ	N	-		-		
		-		-		0	-			-	-	Y	N	-		-		
		-	-	-	Per Unit	0	- 1	0	-	-	-	Y	N	-		-	-	
		-	-	-	Per Unit	0	-	0	-	-	-	Y	N	-		-	-	
														apitalised Sales (ref		40,792,154	47,664,634	75,597,
													I.	Manual Input (refer	TOTAL	40,792,154	47,664,634	75,597,
	OTHER INCOME														TOTAL	40,792,134	47,004,004	10,007
	Other Income to be entered Inclusive	of CCT																
				Base	1			Month	Month	Cash Flow	1	GST				Total Current	Total Current	Total Escalat
	Stage Description	Land Use Code	Units	Rate / Units				Start	Span	Period		Included		Remarks		Income (exc GST)	Income (inc GST)	Income
7		-	-	-				0	-			Y				-	-	
İ		-	-	-				0	-	-		Y				-	-	
		-	-	-				0		-		Y				-	-	
ļ		-	-	-				0		-		Υ				-	-	
ł		-	-	-	-		-	0		-	-	Y				-	-	
ł		-	-		-		-	0			-	Y				-		
\forall		-	-				-	0		-		Ÿ				-	-	
1		-	-	-				0		-		Y				-	-	
		-	-	-				0	-	-		Y				-	-	
													N	Manual Input (refer		-	-	
															TOTAL	-		Ш
	FINANCING	(Simple Mode)																
											id during period of debt, in arrears							
											aid progressively as project makes	a profit.			1			
	Equity		- IA I						Equity Notes: E	quity is paying outs	standing debt			Opening				Equity
	Developer's Equity Contribution Injected in total upfront.		Fixed Amount	Percentage	Fixed Amount.				E	quity is repaid at pr	roject end.			Balances	l	D.	eveloper's Injections	Totals
	injected in total upironic			0.0070	_i ixed Alliouit.												evelopel s injections	`
П	Interest Charged on Equity		0.00%	per annum Nominal	- Capitalised (Co	mpounded)								-			Interest Charged	1
I	Interest received on Surplus Cash			per annum received										-			Interest Received	
	% of Available Funds to Repay Equity	Before Debt	0.00%															
	Senior Loan	Description	Lender Name	Debt				Se	enior Loan Notes: S	enior Loan is being	used as an overdraft facility.			Opening				Senior Loa
	No Limit (use as overdraft facility)				-			-			,,			Balances				Totals
	THE ENTIRE (USC AS OVERGIAN INCIDITY)														1		Drawdown	
			0.00%	per annum Nominal	- Capitalised (Co	mpounded)								-	1		Interest Charged	
_	Interest Rate														-		3	
	Interest Rate Fees		Amount	Percentage	Month Paid													
		Application Fee	-	0.00%	0									_			Application Fees	
		Annual Line Fee	-	0.00% 0.00%	0 Monthly F	Paid in Arrears								-			Line Fees	3
			-	0.00%	0 Monthly F	Paid in Arrears Paid in Arrears								-				3

Code	Stage	Financing Costs To be entered Exclusive of GST	No. of Units	Base Rate / Unit	Escalate (E,R,N)
10009	-		-	-	-
10010	-		-	-	-
10011	-		-	-	-
10012	-		-	-	-
10013	-		-	-	-
10014	-		-	-	-
10015	-		-	-	-
10016	-		-	-	-
10017	-		-	-	-
10018	T -		-	-	-

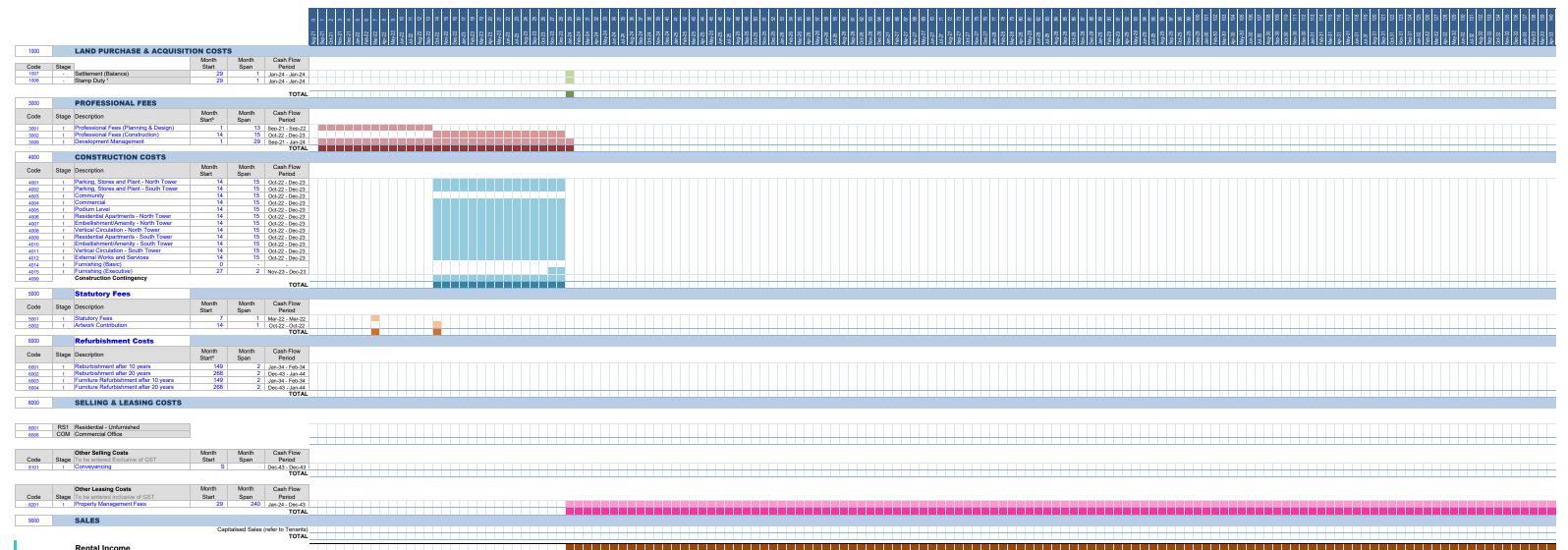
Month Start	Month Span	Cash Flow Period
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-
0	-	-

Add GST	Remarks	Total Current Costs (exc GST)	Total Current Costs (inc GST)	Total Escalated Cost
Auu Go i	Remarks	Costs (exc GST)	Cosis (inc GST)	Escalated Cost
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
Y		-	-	-
	Manual Input (refer to Cash Flow)	-	-	-
	TOTAL	-		-

PROJECT HURDLE RATES

Project Discount Rate (target IRR)	4.00%	per annum Nominal, on cash flow that includes financing costs but excludes interest and corp tax.
Nominate an estimate of IRR	4.00%	per ann.
Developer's Target Dev. Margin	0.00%	on total development costs (inc selling costs).
Developer's Cost of Equity (for WACC)	0.00%	

Gantt Chart for Sharpe Avenue Apartments
Sharpe St Apartments Scenario 2 - 20 year Cashflow - 60% furnished executive



Gantt Chart for Sharpe Avenue Apartments
Sharpe St Apartments Scenario 2 - 20 year Cashflow - 60% furnished executive



ARGUS EstateMaster | Development Feasibility

SUMMARY OF PROJECT RETURNS

Sharpe Avenue Apartments

Sharpe St Apartments Scenario 2

20 year Cashflow - 60% furnished executive

Licensed to: APP Corporation Pty Ltd

Aug-21 to Jan-44 (269 Months) Miscellaneous Under Review Time Span: Type: Status: Site Area: FSR: Project Size:

				Total	AUD Per	AUD Per	% of	Total
				AUD	Unit	SqM of Site Area	Total Net Revenue	Exc GST
Revenues								
	Quantity	SqM	AUD/Quantity					
Gross Sales Revenue	98	726.00	771,400.74	75,597,273			53.4%	68,724,794
Residential - Unfurnished	39	-	533,161.39	20,793,294				18,902,995
Residential - Furnished (Executive)	58	-	838,326.50	48,622,937				44,202,670
Commercial Office	1	726.00	6,181,041.69	6,181,042				5,619,129
Less Selling Costs Less Purchasers Costs				(504,610)			-0.4% 0.0%	(458,737
NET SALES REVENUE				75.092.663			53.0%	68.266.057
				,				
O Bt-U	Average Yield 7.00%	Units 98.00	AUD/Unit/week	440.005.000			80.4%	400 450 000
Gross Rental Income			877.37	113,805,230			80.4%	103,459,300
Residential - Unfurnished	7.00%	39.00	646.15 939.66	33,473,719				30,430,654
Residential - Furnished (Executive)	7.00% 7.00%	58.00		72,393,560				65,812,327
Commercial Office	7.00%	1.00	6,282.69	7,937,951			40.40/	7,216,319
Less Outgoings & Vacancies				(18,599,372)			-13.1% -0.1%	(18,599,372
Less Letting Fees	4.04-)			(82,888)				(82,888
Less Incentives (Rent Free and Fitou	it Costs)			(44.000.500)			0.0%	- (44.000.50
Less Other Leasing Costs				(11,380,523)			-8.0%	(11,380,523
NET RENTAL INCOME				83,742,447			59.1%	73,396,517
Interest Received				-			0.0%	-
Other Income				-			0.0%	-
TOTAL REVENUE (before GST paid)				158,835,110			112.2%	141,662,574
Less GST paid on all Revenue				(17.218.409)			-12.2%	
OTAL REVENUE (after GST paid)				141,616,700			100.0%	141,662,574
Costs			,	,				
Land Purchase Cost				1,734,062			1.2%	1,576,420
Land Acquisition Costs				83,219			0.1%	83,219
Construction Costs (inc. Contingenc	y)			54,005,130			38.1%	49,095,572
Built Form				49,095,572			34.7%	44,632,339
Contingency				4,909,557			3.5%	4,463,234
Professional Fees Statutory Fees				4,145,397 762.315			2.9% 0.5%	3,768,543 762,315
Refurbishment Costs				5,152,327			3.6%	4,683,934
Land Holding Costs				0,102,327			0.0%	4,003,934
Finance Charges (inc. Fees)				<u> </u>			0.0%	-
Interest Expense				-			0.0%	-
TOTAL COSTS (before GST reclaimed	d)			65,882,449			46.5%	59,970,003
Less GST reclaimed				(5,958,321)			-4.2%	
Plus Corporate Tax				- 1			0.0%	
OTAL COSTS (after GST reclaimed)				59,924,129			42.3%	59,970,003

TOTAL COSTS (after GST reclaffied)		33,324,123			42.370	39,970,003
Performance Indicators			Per Unit	Per SqM of Site Area		Total Exc GST
¹ Net Development Profit		81,692,572				
³ Development Margin (Profit/Risk Margin)	Based on total costs (inc selling costs)	135.19%				
⁵ Net Present Value	Based on Discount Rate of 4% p.a. Nominal	18,440,364				
⁶ Benefit Cost Ratio		1.3428				
Project Internal Rate of Return (IRR)	Per annum Nominal	6.25%				
⁸ Residual Land Value	Based on NPV (Exclusive of GST)	20,796,284				20,796,284
Equity IRR	Per annum Nominal	N.A.				
Equity Contribution		-				
Peak Debt Exposure		55,138,332				
Equity to Debt Ratio		N.A.				
9 Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC)		0.00%				
¹⁰ Breakeven Date for Cumulative Cash Flow	Month 226	Jun-2040				
11 Yield on Cost		5.03%				
12 Rent Cover		24 Yrs, 6 Mths				
13 Profit Erosion		N.A.				

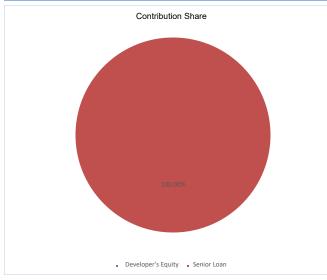
- 13 Profit Erosion
 Footnotes:
 1. Development Profit: is total revenue less total cost including interest paid and received
 2. Note: No residishibition of Developer's Gross Profit
 3. Development Margin: is profit divided by total costs (in settling costs)
 5. Nel Present Value: is the project's cash flow stream discounted to present value. It includes financing costs but excludes interest and corp tax.
 6. Benefit: Cost Ratio: is the ratio of discounted incomes to discounted osts and includes financing costs but excludes interest and corp tax.
 7. Internal Ratio of Return: is the discount rate where the PIV above equals Zero.
 8. Residual Land Value (based on NPV): is the purchase price for the land to achieve a zero NPV.
 9. The Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC) is the rate that a company is expected to pay to finance its assets.
 10. Breakeven date for Cumulative Cash Flow: is the last date when total dott and equity is repaid (is when profit is realised).
 11 Yeld on Cost is Current Net Annual Rent divided by the current net annual rental expressed as a number of years/morths.
 12. The total net development profit divided by the current net annual rental expressed as a number of years/morths.
 13. The period of time post practical completion that it can remain unsold (but leased out) until finance and land holding costs erodes the profit for the development to zero.

SUMMARY OF PROJECT RETURNS

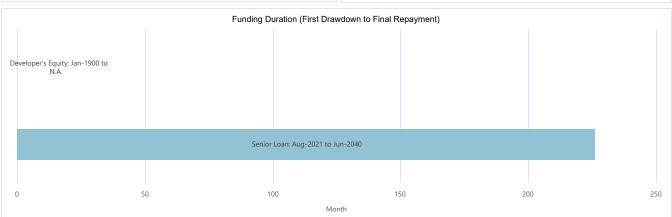
Sharpe Avenue Apartments

Sharpe St Apartments Scenario 2 20 year Cashflow - 60% furnished executive

Returns on Funds Invested	Developer's Equity	Senior Loan	Total Equity	Total Debt	Total Funding
	Equity	Debt			
		Lender Name			
¹ Funds Invested (Cash Outlay)	-	56,637,105	-	56,637,105	56,637,105
% of Total Funds Invested	0.00%	100.00%	0.00%	100.00%	100.00%
² Peak Exposure	-	55,138,332	-	55,138,332	
Date of Peak Exposure	N.A.	Jan-24	N.A.	Jan-24	
Month of Peak Exposure		Month 29	Month 0	Month 29	
Weighted Average Interest Rate	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	
Interest Charged	-	-	-	-	-
Line & Standby Fees Charged	-	-	-	-	-
Application Fees Charged	-	-	-	-	-
Profit Share Received	-	-	-	-	-
3 Total Profit to Funders	81,692,572	-	81,692,572	-	81,692,572
⁴ Margin on Funds Invested	N.A.	0.00%	N.A.	0.00%	
⁵ Payback Date	N.A.	Jun-40	N.A.	Jun-40	
Month of Payback	N.A.	Month 226	N.A.	Month 226	
⁶ IRR on Funds Invested	N.A.	0.00%	N.A.	0.00%	
⁷ Loan to Value Ratio	0.00%	72.94%	0.00%	72.94%	
⁸ Loan Ratio	0.00%	3266.15%	0.00%	3266.15%	
	of Land Purchase Price.				







- Footnotes:

 1. The total amount of funding injected into the project cash flow.

 2. The maximum cash flow exposure of that equily/debt facility including capitalised interest.

 3. The total renzyments less funds invested, including profit share paid or received.

 4. Margin is net profit divided by total funds invested (cash outlay).

 5. Payback date for the equily/debt facility is the last date when total equily/debt is repaid.

 6. IRR on Funds invested is the IRR of the equily cash flow including the return of equily and realisation of project profits.

 7. Loan to Value ratio is the Peak Equily/Debt Exposure divided by Total Sales Revenue.

 8. Loan Ratio is the total funds invested by the lender (cash outlay) divided by the nominated ratio calculation method. It includes capitalised interest and fees.

Tenancy Schedule for Sharpe Avenue Apartments Scenario 2 - 20 year Cashflow - 60% furnished executive

1200	,	ARGUS EstateMaster Development Feasibility	REN	RENTAL INCOME & CAPITALISED SALES																									
			Rental In	come and Lea	sing Costs to be ente	red Inclusive of GST																							
			Land		Total	Current	Outaoi	nas and Vaca	incies	Pre-	Lease	Lease		Escalated Rent		Letting Fee			Incentives		GST Incl	uded	Residual	Pre-Sale	Settlement	Leasing	Up Period	Purchaser's .	GST
Code		Stage Description	Use	Units	Area	Rent	Amount	% of	Total	Commit	Month	Month	Cash Flow Period	at Lease Start	% of	% paid at	Total	Rent Free	Fitout Mo	onth	on	on	Cap.	Exchange	Month	Months	Discount	Costs	Included on
			Code		SaM	/Unit/week	/Unit/week	Rent	Per Annum	Month	Start	Span		/Unit/annum	Gross Rent	PreCommit	Amount	Months	Cost SI	tart	Costs	Rents	Rate	Month		Vacant	Rate		Sales 1
1200		1 Studio (unfurnished)	RS1	10		400.00	113.46		59.000	0	29	240	Jan-24 - Dec-43	20.800	2.00%	0.00%	4.160			0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
1200		1 1x1 (unfurnished)	RS1	10		600.00	129.37	0.00%	67.270	0	29	240	Jan-24 - Dec-43	31.200	2.00%	0.00%	6.240			0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
1200		1 2x1 (unfurnished)	RS1	8		700.00	144.23	0.00%	60.000	0	29	240	Jan-24 - Dec-43	36.400	2.00%	0.00%	5.824			0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
1200		1 2x2 (unfurnished)	RS1	6		800.00	154.38	0.00%	48.168	0	29	240	Jan-24 - Dec-43	41.600	2.00%	0.00%	4.992			0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
1200		1 3x1 (unfurnished)	RS1	2		900.00	171.15	0.00%	17.800	0	29	240	Jan-24 - Dec-43	46.800	2.00%	0.00%	1.872			0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
1200		1 3x2 (unfurnished)	RS1	3		1.000.00	183.08		28.560	0	29	240	Jan-24 - Dec-43	52.000	2.00%	0.00%	3.120			0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
1200								0.00%		0					0.00%	0.00%				0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
1200		1 Commercial	COM	1	726.00	6.282.69		0.00%		0	29	240	Jan-24 - Dec-43	326.700	0.00%	0.00%				0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
1200								0.00%		0	0				0.00%	0.00%				0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
1201		1 Studio (furnished - Executive)	RS2	3		600.00	113.46		17.700	0	29	240	Jan-24 - Dec-43	31.200	2.00%	0.00%	1.872			0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
1201		1 1x1 (furnished - Executive)	RS2	14		800.00	129.37	0.00%	94.178	0	29	240	Jan-24 - Dec-43	41.600	2.00%	0.00%	11.648			0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
1201		1 2x1 (furnished - Executive)	RS2	10		900.00	144.23	0.00%	75.000	0	29	240	Jan-24 - Dec-43	46.800	2.00%	0.00%	9.360			0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
1201		1 2x2 (furnished - Executive)	RS2	22		1.000.00	154.38	0.00%	176.616	0	29	240	Jan-24 - Dec-43	52.000	2.00%	0.00%	22.880			0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
1201-		1 3x1 (furnished - Executive)	RS2	3		1,100.00	171.15	0.00%	26.700	0	29	240	Jan-24 - Dec-43	57.200	2.00%	0.00%	3.432			0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
1201		1 3x2 (furnished - Executive)	RS2	8		1.200.00	183.08	0.00%	57.120	0	29	240	Jan-24 - Dec-43	62,400	2.00%	0.00%	7.488			0	N	Y	7.00%	0	0		0.00%	0.00%	Y
		TOTAL		98	726.00														- Indusi	ive of GST									

Current Net Annual	Current End Sale	Total Net	Escalated
Rent	Value ²	Rental Income	End-Sale
TOUTH	Variou	less Incentives	Value
130.091	1.858.442	3.318.968	2.970.998
216.366	3.090.948	5.520.765	4.941.345
204.727	2.924.675	5.223.864	4.675.533
178.741	2.553.444	4.560.888	4.082.064
67.291	961.299	1.717.051	1.536.780
113.258	1.617.974	2.890.021	2.586.574
297.000	4.242.857	7.216.319	6.181.042
67.391	962.727	1.719.606	1.539.064
435.277	6.218.236	11.107.342	9.940.785
350.455	5.006.494	8.942.881	8.003.632
863.384	12.334.057	22.031.969	19.717.843
129.300	1.847.143	3.299.492	2.952.935
283 244	4 DAR 338	7 227 874	£ 4£8 £78
2 220 524	47 664 634 1	94 777 040	76 607 979

98 726.00 1

'If Yes, GST is payable on settlement (end of lease period or settlement date)

'End sale value = annual income (net of outgoings) divided by the Residual Cap Rate

Licensed to: APP Corporation Pty Ltd

SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

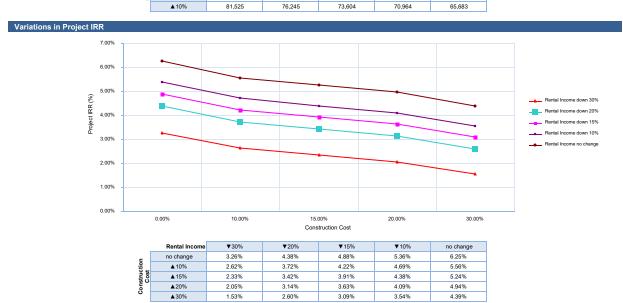
Sharpe Avenue Apartments

Sharpe St Apartments Scenario 2 20 year Cashflow - 60% furnished executive

Licensed to: APP Corporation Pty Ltd

	Change %	Net Dev. Profit	NPV	Dev. Margin	Project IRR	Equity IRR	WACC	RLV (Target Margin)	RLV (Target IRR)
Base Case (No Variation)	0.00%	81,692,572	18,440,364	135.19%	6.25%	N.A.	0.00%	78,894,678	20,796,284
Construction Costs	0.00%	81,692,572	18,440,364	135.19%	6.25%	N.A.	0.00%	78,894,678	20,796,284
	10.00%	76,411,606	13,521,616	116.29%	5.56%	N.A.	0.00%	73,892,507	15,669,614
	20.00%	71,130,641	8,602,868	100.20%	4.94%	N.A.	0.00%	68,899,765	10,542,944
	30.00%	65,849,676	3,684,120	86.34%	4.39%	N.A.	0.00%	63,891,412	5,416,273
Rental Levels	-30.00%	34,690,458	(5,082,796)	57.57%	3.26%	N.A.	0.00%	34,410,357	(3,978,434)
	-20.00%	50,357,829	2,758,258	83.49%	4.38%	N.A.	0.00%	49,236,491	4,451,273
	-10.00%	66,025,201	10,599,311	109.36%	5.36%	N.A.	0.00%	64,056,881	12,623,778
	0.00%	81,692,572	18,440,364	135.19%	6.25%	N.A.	0.00%	78,894,678	20,796,284
istians in Davalanment I	Drofit								





Notes: Two-Way What-If Charts don't consider variations to Corporate Tax caused by the change in the 2 selected variables. This is due to Finance Fees and/or Interest Charges being allocated to Works in Progress (WIP) for Profit and Loss reporting.

Current Financial Year Cash Flow for Sharpe Avenue Apartments

Sharpe St Apartments Scenario 2 - 20 year Cashflow - 60% furnished executive

Current Financial Year Cash Flow for Sh			V	V	V	V	V5	V	V .		St Apartments Sc			
PROJECT CASH FLOW	TOTAL GST	Year 0 Jun-22	Year 1 Jun-23	Year 2 Jun-24	Year 3 Jun-25	Year 4 Jun-26	Year 5 Jun-27	Year 6 Jun-28	Year 7 Jun-29	Year 8 Jun-30	Year 9 Jun-31	Year 10 Jun-32	Year 11 Jun-33	Year 12 Jun-34
Sale Summary		Juli-22	Jun-23	Jun-24	Jun-25	Jun-26	Jun-27	Juli-28	Jun-29	Jun-30	Jun-3 i	Jun-32	Jun-33	Jun-34
nits Sold	98.00	-	-		-		-	-				-	-	
Residential - Unfurnished	39.00 58.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Residential - Furnished (Executive) Commercial Office	1.00				-	-	-		-	-				
Cumulative Units Sold		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
% Units Sold	700.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SqM Sold Commercial Office	726.00 726.00		-	- :	-	- :		-	- :	- :		- :	- :	- :
Cumulative SqM Sold	720.00	-	-	-		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
% SqM Sold		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUD Sold Residential - Unfurnished	75,597,273 20,793,294				-	-		-	- :	- :				
Residential - Furnished (Executive)	48,622,937	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Office	6,181,042	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Cumulative AUD Sold % AUD Sold		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Handover Summary														
Jnits Handed Over	98.00	-		-				-			-			-
Residential - Unfurnished	39.00 58.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residential - Furnished (Executive) Commercial Office	1.00													-
Cumulative Units Handed Over		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
% Units Handed Over	700.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SqM Handed Over Commercial Office	726.00 726.00		- :	- :	- :	- :	- :	- :	- :		- :	- :	- :	
Cumulative SqM Handed Over		-		-	-		-	-		-	-			-
% SqM Handed Over	75 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AUD Handed Over Residential - Unfurnished	75,597,273 20,793,294	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residential - Furnished (Executive)	48,622,937			-	-		-	-						
Commercial Office	6,181,042	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cumulative AUD Handed Over % AUD Handed Over					:	-	:		:	:				
Project Cash Flow														
Revenue														
Gross Sales Revenue	75,597,273		-		-	-	-		-	-				-
Selling Costs	(504,610) 113,805,230		-	2,235,550	4,526,172	4,637,676	4,751,936	4,869,017	4,988,992	5,111,931	5,237,908	5,366,997	5,499,277	5,634,826
Gross Rental Income Leasing Costs	(30,062,783)	-	-	(731,457)	(1,306,240)	(1,324,670)	(1,343,561)	(1,362,924)	(1,382,772)	(1,403,115)	(1,423,968)	(1,445,341)	(1,467,249)	(1,489,705
Other Income		-		· - '	- '		- '	- '		- '-	- '			- ' -
Interest Received*	- (47 049 400)	-		(202 222)	(444.470)	(404 607)	(424.004)	(442.620)	(450 545)	(464.704)	(476 472)	(407.000)	(400.034)	/E40.0E
GST Payments (Liabilities) TOTAL NET REVENUE	(17,218,409)			(203,232) 1,300,861	(411,470) 2,808,462	(421,607) 2,891,400	(431,994) 2,976,380	(442,638) 3,063,455	(453,545) 3,152,676	(464,721) 3,244,095	(476,173) 3,337,767	(487,909) 3,433,747	(499,934) 3,532,094	(512,257 3,632,865
Costs	,,													
Land and Acquisition	1,817,281		-	1,817,281	-	-	-		-	-				-
Professional Fees	4,145,397 54,005,130	2,296,108	1,371,967 26,204,570	477,322 27,800,560	-	-		-				-	-	-
Construction Costs (inc. Contingency) Statutory Fees	762,315	285,868	476,447	21,000,000							-			
Refurbishment Costs	5,152,327	-	-	-				-						2,324,025
Miscellaneous Costs 2	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Costs 3 Project Contingency (Reserve)					- :	- :		-	- :	- :	-			
Land Holding Costs	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Pre-Sale Commissions	-	-		-	-		-	-			-			-
Financing Costs (exc Fees)	(5,958,321)	(208,737)	(2,506,958)	(2,728,359)		-		-			-			(211,275
GST Refunds (Input Credits) TOTAL COSTS	59,924,129	2,373,239	25,546,026	27,366,804										2,112,750
Net Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax)	81,692,572	(2,373,239)	(25,546,026)	(26,065,943)	2,808,462	2,891,400	2,976,380	3,063,455	3,152,676	3,244,095	3,337,767	3,433,747	3,532,094	1,520,115
Cumulative Cash Flow		(2,373,239)	(27,919,264)	(53,985,208)	(51,176,745)	(48,285,346)	(45,308,965)	(42,245,510)	(39,092,835)	(35,848,740)	(32,510,974)	(29,077,226)	(25,545,132)	(24,025,018
Corporate Tax Net Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax)	81,692,572	(2,373,239)	(25,546,026)	(26,065,943)	2,808,462	2,891,400	2,976,380	3,063,455	3,152,676	3,244,095	3,337,767	3,433,747	3,532,094	1,520,115
Cumulative Cash Flow	. ,	(2,373,239)	(27,919,264)	(53,985,208)	(51,176,745)	(48,285,346)	(45,308,965)	(42,245,510)	(39,092,835)	(35,848,740)	(32,510,974)	(29,077,226)	(25,545,132)	(24,025,018
Financing														
Developer's Equity Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -)														
Injections	-										-	-	-	
Interest Charged Equity Repayment	- 81,692,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less Profit Share	01,002,072											-	-	
Equity Balance		_	-						-	-	-	-	-	-
Equity Cook Flow	81,692,572	-					-			-	-			
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account	81,692,572 81,692,572	:		-										
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection	81,692,572 82,978,163	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	•	-	-	
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown	81,692,572	<u> </u>	-	-	-	:	:	-	- - -	-		-	-	
Equify Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance	81,692,572 82,978,163 (82,978,163)	-	- - - -		-				:	:	:	-	:	:
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name	81,692,572 82,978,163 (82,978,163) -	:	-	-	-	-	:		-	-		:	:	
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Salance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann)	81,692,572 82,978,163 (82,978,163)	- - - - - (2,373,239) 0.00%	- - - - (25,546,026) 0.00%	- - - (27,219,068) 0.00%	0.00%		0.00%	0.00%	- - 0.00%	- 0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged	81,692,572 82,978,163 (82,978,163) -	- - - - - (2,373,239)	(25,546,026)	- - - (27,219,068)	:	: : :	:	:	:	:	:	:		
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby)	81,692,572 82,978,163 (82,978,163) - - Debt (56,637,105) - - -	- - - - - (2,373,239) 0.00%	(25,546,026)	(27,219,068) 0.00% -	0.00%	0.00%	0.00% - - - -	- - 0.00% - -	0.00%	- - 0.00% - -	- - 0.00% - -	- - 0.00% - -	0.00% - - -	0.009
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Charged Fees Charged (%/ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment	81,692,572 82,978,163 (82,978,163) -	- - - - - (2,373,239) 0.00%	(25,546,026) 0.00%	- - - (27,219,068) 0.00%	- - - 0.00% -	- - - 0.00% -	0.00%	- - - 0.00% -	0.00%	- 0.00%	:	:		0.009
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest and Fees Principal	81,692,572 82,978,163 (82,978,163) - - Debt (56,637,105) - - -	(2,373,239) 0.00% - - - -	(25,546,026) 0.00% - - - - -	(27,219,068) 0.00% - - 1,153,124 1,153,124	0.00% - - 2,808,462 2,808,462	0.00% - - 2,891,400 2,891,400	0.00% - - 2,976,380 2,976,380	0.00% - - - 3,063,455 3,063,455	0.00% - - 3,152,676 3,152,676	- 0.00% - - - 3,244,095	0.00% - - 3,337,767 3,337,767	0.00% - - 3,433,747 3,433,747	0.00% - - - 3,532,094 3,532,094	0.009 - - - 3,018,887 - 3,018,887
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Prawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest and Fees Principal Loan Balance	81,692,572 82,978,163 (82,978,163) - Debt (56,637,105) - - 56,637,105 -	- - - - - (2,373,239) 0.00%	(25,546,026) 0.00%	(27,219,068) 0.00% - - 1,153,124	0.00%	0.00% - - - - 2,891,400	0.00%	0.00%	0.00% - - - 3,152,676	0.00% - - - 3,244,095	0.00% - - - 3,337,767	0.00% - - - 3,433,747	0.00% - - - 3,532,094	0.009 - - - 3,018,887 - 3,018,887
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest and Fees Principal Loan Balance % of Land Purchase Price. Senior Loan Cash Flow	81,692,572 82,978,163 (82,978,163) - Debt (56,637,105) - - - - - - - - - - - - -	(2,373,239) 0.00% - - - - (2,373,239)	(25,546,026) 0.00% - - - - - (27,919,264)	(27,219,068) 0.00% - 1,153,124 - 1,153,124 (53,985,208)	0.00% - - 2,808,462 2,808,462	0.00% - - 2,891,400 2,891,400	0.00% - 2,976,380 - 2,976,380 (45,308,965)	0.00% - 3.063,455 - 3.063,455 (42,245,510)	0.00% - - - 3,152,676 - 3,152,676 (39,092,835)	- 0.00% - - - 3,244,095	0.00% - - 3,337,767 3,337,767	0.00% - - - 3.433,747 (29.077,226)	0.00% - - - 3,532,094 3,532,094	0.00 ⁴ - - 3,018,88 - 3,018,88 (24,025,018
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest and Fees Principal Loan Balance % of Land Purchase Price. Senior Loan Cash Flow Interest Coan Cash Flow Interest Coan Cash Flow Interest Coverage Ratio	81,692,572 82,978,163 (82,978,163) - Debt (56,637,105) - - - - - - - - - - - - -	(2,373,239) 0.00% - - - -	(25,546,026) 0.00% - - - - -	(27,219,068) 0.00% - 1,153,124 1,153,124 (53,985,208) (26,065,943)	0.00% - 2,808,462 2,808,462 (51,176,745) 2,808,462	0.00% - - 2,891,400 (48,285,346) 2,891,400	0.00% - - 2,976,380 (45,308,965) 2,976,380	0.00% - 3.063,455 3.063,455 (42,245,510) 3.063,455	3,152,676 3,152,676 (39,092,835) 3,152,676	3,244,095 (35,848,740) 3,244,095	3,337,767 3,337,767 3,337,767 3,337,767	3.433,747 3.433,747 (29,077,226) 3.433,747	3,532,094 -3,532,094 (25,545,132) 3,532,094	0.00 - - 3,018,88 - 3,018,88 (24,025,01) 1,520,111
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest and Fees Principal Loan Balance % of Land Purchase Price. Senior Loan Cash Flow Interest Coverage Ratio Debt Service Ratio Project Overdraft	81,692,572 82,978,163 (82,978,163) - Debt (56,637,105) 56,637,105 56,637,105 1,00	(2,373,239) 0.00% - - - - (2,373,239)	(25,546,026) 0.00% - - - - - (27,919,264)	(27,219,068) 0.00% - 1,153,124 - 1,153,124 (53,985,208)	0.00% - - 2.808.462 - 2.808.462 (51,176,745)	0.00% - - 2.891,400 - 2.891,400 (48,285,346)	0.00% - 2,976,380 - 2,976,380 (45,308,965)	0.00% - 3.063,455 - 3.063,455 (42,245,510)	0.00% - - - 3,152,676 - 3,152,676 (39,092,835)	0.00% - - - 3,244,095 (35,848,740)	0.00% - - 3,337,767 (32,510,974) 3,337,767 - 1.00 (32,510,974)	0.00% - - - 3.433,747 (29.077,226)	0.00% - - - 3,532,094 - 3,532,094 (25,545,132)	3,018,88; (24,025,018 1,520,118 -
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest and Fees Principal Loan Balance % of Land Purchase Price. Senior Loan Cash Flow Interest Coverage Ratio Debt Service Ratio Project Overdraft Let Cash Flow (after Interest & Corporate Tax)	81,692,572 82,978,163 (82,978,163) - Debt (56,637,105) - - - - - - - - - - - - -	(2,373,239) (0,00% - (2,373,239) (2,373,239) (2,373,239) (2,373,239)	(25,546,026) 0.00% - - - (27,919,264) (25,546,026) - (27,919,264) (25,546,026)	(27,219,068) 0.00% - 1,153,124 1,153,124 (53,985,208) (26,065,943) - 1,13 (53,985,208) (26,065,943)	2,808,462 2,808,462 2,808,462 51,176,745) 2,808,462 1,00 (51,176,745) 2,808,462	0.00% - 2.891,400 2.891,400 (48,285,346) 2.891,400 - 1.00 (48,285,346) 2.891,400	0.00% - 2.976,380 2.976,380 (45,308,965) - 1.00 (45,308,965) 2.976,380	0.00% - 3.063,455 3.063,455 (42,245,510) 3.063,455 - 1.00 (42,245,510) 3.083,455	0.00% 3,152,676 3,152,676 (39,092,835) 3,152,676 1.00 (39,092,835) 3,152,676	0.00% 	0.00% - 3.337,767 3.337,767 (32,510,974) 3.337,767 - 1.00 (32,510,974) 3.337,767	0.00% 	0.00%	3,018,88: 3,018,88: (24,025,018 1,520,118 1,520,118
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest and Fees Principal Loan Balance % of Land Purchase Price. Senior Loan Cash Flow Interest Everage Ratio Debt Service Ratio	81,692,572 82,978,163 (82,978,163) - Debt (56,637,105) 56,637,105 56,637,105 1,00	(2,373,239) (2,373,239) (2,373,239) (2,373,239)	(25,546,026) 0.00% - - - (27,919,264) (25,546,026) - (27,919,264)	(27,219,068) 0.00% - 1,153,124 1,153,124 (53,955,208) (26,065,943) 1.13 (53,985,208)	0.00% - 2.808,462 2.808,462 (51,176,745) 2.808,462 1.00 (51,176,745)	0.00% 	0.00% - 2,976,380 (45,308,965) 2,976,380 - 1,00 (45,308,965)	0.00% 	0.00% - 3.152,676 (39,092,835) 3.152,676 - 1.00 (39,092,835)	0.00% - - 3.244,095 (35,848,740) 3.244,095 - 1.00 (35,848,741)	0.00% - - 3,337,767 (32,510,974) 3,337,767 - 1.00 (32,510,974)	0.00% - 3.433,747 3.433,747 (29,077,226) 3.433,747 - 1.00 (29,077,226)	3,532,094 (25,545,132) 3,532,094 (25,545,132)	3,018,88: 3,018,88: (24,025,018 1,520,118 1,520,118
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Salance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest and Fees Principal Loan Balance % of Land Purchase Price. Senior Loan Cash Flow Interest Coverdatt Let Cash Flow (after Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Cumulative Cash Flow Let Cash Flow (after Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Cumulative Cash Flow Let Cash Flow (after Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Let Cash Flow (after Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Let Cash Flow (after Interest & Corporate Tax) Cumulative Cash Flow Lability Summary	81,692,572 82,978,163 (82,978,163) - Debt (56,637,105) - - 56,637,105 (0) - 1.00 81,692,572	(2,373,239) (0,00% - (2,373,239) (2,373,239) (2,373,239) (2,373,239)	(25,546,026) 0.00% - - - (27,919,264) (25,546,026) - (27,919,264) (25,546,026)	(27,219,068) 0.00% 	0.00% 2.808.462 2.808.462 (51,176,745) 2.808.462 1.00 (51,176,745) 2.808.462 (51,176,745)	0.00% - - 2.891,400 (48,285,346) 2.891,400 (48,285,346) 2.891,400 (48,285,346)	0.00% 2,976,380 2,976,380 (45,308,965) 2,976,380 1,00 (45,308,965) 2,976,380 (45,308,965)	0.00% 0.003,455 0.063,455 (42,245,510) 3.063,455 (42,245,510) 3.063,455 (42,245,510)	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% 	0.00% - 3.532.094 3.532.094 (25.545.132) 3.532.094 (25.545.132) 3.532.094 (25.545.132)	0.00° 3,018,887 3,018,887 (24,025,018 1,520,115 1,20 (24,025,018 1,520,116 (24,025,018
Equity Cash Flow Project Cash Account Surplus Cash Injection Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash Surplus Cash Balance Senior Loan - Lender Name Drawdown Loan Interest Rate (%/ann) Interest Charged Fees Charged (Application, Line & Standby) Interest Paid by Equity Loan Repayment Interest and Fees Principal	81,692,572 82,978,163 (82,978,163) - Debt (56,637,105) 56,637,105 56,637,105 1,00	(2,373,239) (0,00% - (2,373,239) (2,373,239) (2,373,239) (2,373,239)	(25,546,026) 0.00% - - - (27,919,264) (25,546,026) - (27,919,264) (25,546,026)	(27,219,068) 0.00% - 1,153,124 1,153,124 (53,985,208) (26,065,943) - 1,13 (53,985,208) (26,065,943)	2,808,462 2,808,462 2,808,462 51,176,745) 2,808,462 1,00 (51,176,745) 2,808,462	0.00% - 2.891,400 2.891,400 (48,285,346) 2.891,400 - 1.00 (48,285,346) 2.891,400	0.00% - 2.976,380 2.976,380 (45,308,965) - 1.00 (45,308,965) 2.976,380	0.00% - 3.063,455 3.063,455 (42,245,510) 3.063,455 - 1.00 (42,245,510) 3.083,455	0.00% 3,152,676 3,152,676 (39,092,835) 3,152,676 1.00 (39,092,835) 3,152,676	0.00% 	0.00% - 3.337,767 3.337,767 (32,510,974) 3.337,767 - 1.00 (32,510,974) 3.337,767	0.00% 	0.00%	(1,498,773 0,009 3,018,887 3,018,887 (24,025,018 1,520,115 (24,025,018 1,520,115 (24,025,018

Page 1 of 2

Includes half interest from deposit on land acquisition plus Interest received from pre-sale deposits
 ** Cumulative Cash Flow After Interest is revenue less costs (including interest on overdraft)
 Licensed to: APP Corporation Pty Ltd

ARGUS EstateMaster DF Ver 7.30

PROJECT CASH FLOW	TOTAL	GST Year 13 Jun-35	Year 14 Jun-36	Year 15 Jun-37	Year 16 Jun-38	Year 17 Jun-39	Year 18 Jun-40	Year 19 Jun-41	Year 20 Jun-42	Year 21 Jun-43	Year 22 Jun-44
ale Summary											
nits Sold	98.00										98.
Residential - Unfurnished	39.00	-	-		-	-	-		-		39.
Residential - Furnished (Executive)	58.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58.
Commercial Office	1.00	-	-	•	-	-	-	-	-		1.
Cumulative Units Sold % Units Sold			-	-	-				-	-	98. 100.
qM Sold	726.00	-									726
Commercial Office	726.00	-									726
Cumulative SqM Sold		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	726
% SqM Sold		-		-	-		-	-		-	100
UD Sold	75,597,273	-			-						75,597,
Residential - Unfurnished	20,793,294 48,622,937	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,793,
Residential - Furnished (Executive) Commercial Office	6,181,042	-				-			-	-	48,622,9 6,181,0
Cumulative AUD Sold	0,101,042	-			-						75,597,
% AUD Sold		-	-	-	-	-	-		-		100
landover Summary											
nits Handed Over	98.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
Residential - Unfurnished	39.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
Residential - Furnished (Executive)	58.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
Commercial Office	1.00	-	-		-	-	-		-		1
Cumulative Units Handed Over		:	:		:	:	:				98 100
% Units Handed Over	726.00										726
Commercial Office	726.00				-						726
Cumulative SqM Handed Over	50		-			-			-		726
% SqM Handed Over		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
JD Handed Over	75,597,273					-		-	-		75,597
Residential - Unfurnished	20,793,294		-	-	-	-			-		20,793
Residential - Furnished (Executive)	48,622,937	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,622
Commercial Office	6,181,042	•	-	-	•	-		-	•	-	6,181 75,597
Cumulative AUD Handed Over % AUD Handed Over			:	-	-	:		-	-		75,597
roject Cash Flow											
Revenue											
Gross Sales Revenue	75,597,273										75,597
Selling Costs	(504,610)										(504
Gross Rental Income	113,805,230	5,773,725	5,916,057	6,061,907	6,211,362	6,364,512	6,521,448	6,682,264	6,847,056	7,015,922	3,550
easing Costs	(30,062,783)	(1,512,722)	(1,536,314)	(1,560,496)	(1,585,283)	(1,610,689)	(1,636,731)	(1,663,424)	(1,690,784)	(1,718,827)	(866
Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
nterest Received*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GST Pavments (Liabilities)	(17,218,409)	(524,884) 3,736,119	(537,823) 3,841,920	(551,082) 3,950,328	(564,669) 4,061,410	(578,592) 4,175,231	(592,859) 4,291,858	(607,479) 4,411,362	(622,460) 4,533,812	(637,811) 4,659,283	(7,195 70,581
TOTAL NET REVENUE	141,616,700	3,736,119	3,841,920	3,950,328	4,061,410	4,175,231	4,291,858	4,411,362	4,533,812	4,659,283	70,581
Costs Land and Acquisition	1,817,281			-		-					
Professional Fees	4,145,397	-									
Construction Costs (inc. Contingency)	54,005,130	-									
Statutory Fees	762,315	-			-				-		
Refurbishment Costs	5,152,327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,828
Miscellaneous Costs 2	-	-									
Miscellaneous Costs 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Project Contingency (Reserve)	-	-	-	•	-	-		-	-		
Land Holding Costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	
Pre-Sale Commissions Financing Costs (exc Fees)	-	· ·									
GST Refunds (Input Credits)	(5,958,321)				-				-		(302
TOTAL COSTS	59,924,129	-		-					-		2,525
et Cash Flow (before Interest & Corporate Tax)	81,692,572	3,736,119	3,841,920	3,950,328	4,061,410	4,175,231	4,291,858	4,411,362	4,533,812	4,659,283	68,056
Cumulative Cash Flow		(20,288,898)	(16,446,979)	(12,496,650)	(8,435,240)	(4,260,009)	31,849	4,443,211	8,977,023	13,636,307	81,692
orporate Tax	-	-		-			-		-		
et Cash Flow (before Interest & after Corporate Tax)	81,692,572	3,736,119	3,841,920	3,950,328	4,061,410	4,175,231	4,291,858	4,411,362	4,533,812	4,659,283	68,056
Cumulative Cash Flow		(20,288,898)	(16,446,979)	(12,496,650)	(8,435,240)	(4,260,009)	31,849	4,443,211	8,977,023	13,636,307	81,692
inancing											
Developer's Equity											
Manual Adjustments (Inject + / Repay -) njections	_		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
nterest Charged		•	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Equity Repayment	81,692,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,692
Less Profit Share Equity Balance	81,692,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,692
Equity Balance	81,692,572 81.692,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,692 81,692
Project Cash Account	. , ,.	-									
Surplus Cash Injection	82,978,163	-	-	-	-	-	31,849	4,411,362	4,533,812	4,659,283	69,341
Cash Reserve Drawdown Interest on Surplus Cash	(82,978,163)		-	-	-	-				-	(82,978
Surplus Cash Balance	-				-		31,849	4,443,211	8,977,023	13,636,307	
Senior Loan - Lender Name	Debt										
Drawdown Co. (C. (C. C.)	(56,637,105)								-		
oan Interest Rate (%/ann) nterest Charged		0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	(
rees Charged (Application, Line & Standby)				-		-			:		
terest Paid by Equity	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	
oan Repayment	56,637,105	3,736,119	3,841,920	3,950,328	4,061,410	4,175,231	4,260,009	-	-	-	
Interest and Fees Principal	56,637,105	3,736,119	3,841,920	3,950,328	4,061,410	4,175,231	4,260,009	-			
oan Balance	56,637,105	(20,288,898)	(16,446,979)	(12,496,650)	(8,435,240)	(4,260,009)	4,260,009	- 0	0	- 0	
6 of Land Purchase Price.	(0)							ŭ	·	•	
enior Loan Cash Flow	-	3,736,119	3,841,920	3,950,328	4,061,410	4,175,231	4,260,009	-	-	-	
nterest Coverage Ratio lebt Service Ratio	1.00	100	4.00	1.00	4.00	4.00	4.04	-	-	-	
roiect Overdraft	1.00	1.00 (20.288.898)	1.00 (16.446.979)	1.00 (12.496.650)	1.00 (8.435.240)	1.00 (4.260.009)	1.01 0	- 0	- 0	- 0	
et Cash Flow (after Interest & Corporate Tax)	81,692,572	3,736,119	3,841,920	3.950.328	4,061,410	4,175,231	4,291,858	4,411,362	4,533,812	4,659,283	68,056
		(20,288,898)	(16,446,979)	(12,496,650)	(8,435,240)	(4,260,009)	31,849	4,443,211	8,977,023	13,636,307	81,692
Cumulative Cash Flow**		(,)									
Cumulative Cash Flow** neck Balance	-	- (=5,==5,==5,									
Cumulative Cash Flow** neck Balance ST Liability Summary	(17 218 400)	-			(564 660)	(578 502)	(502 850)	(607.479)	(622.460)	(637.811)	(7,195
Cumulative Cash Flow** heck Balance STT Liability Summary tal Liability on Revenue (lithheld by Purchaser	(17,218,409)	(524,884)	(537,823)	(551,082)	(564,669)	(578,592)	(592,859)	(607,479)	(622,460)	(637,811)	(7,

Includes half interest from deposit on land acquisition plus Interest received from pre-sale deposits
 ** Cumulative Cash Flow After Interest is revenue less costs (including interest on overdraft)
 Licensed to: APP Corporation Pty Ltd

Adelaide

61 8 8409 4280

Level 1

151 South Terrace Adelaide SA 5000

Melbourne

61 3 8866 0200

Level 7

420 St Kilda Road Melbourne VIC 3004

Sydney

61 2 9957 6211

Level 7

116 Miller Street North Sydney NSW 2060 Brisbane

61 7 3238 0400

Ground Floor

143 Coronation Drive Milton QLD 4064

Newcastle

61 2 4928 7600

Level 2

426 King Street Newcastle NSW 2300

Tamworth

61 421 959 484

Suite 6

493 Peel Street

Tamworth NSW 2340

Canberra

61 2 6268 0600

Unit 8, Level 1 32 Lonsdale Street Braddon ACT 2612

Perth

61 8 9224 6300

Level 4

181 Adelaide Terrace

Perth WA 6004

Wollongong

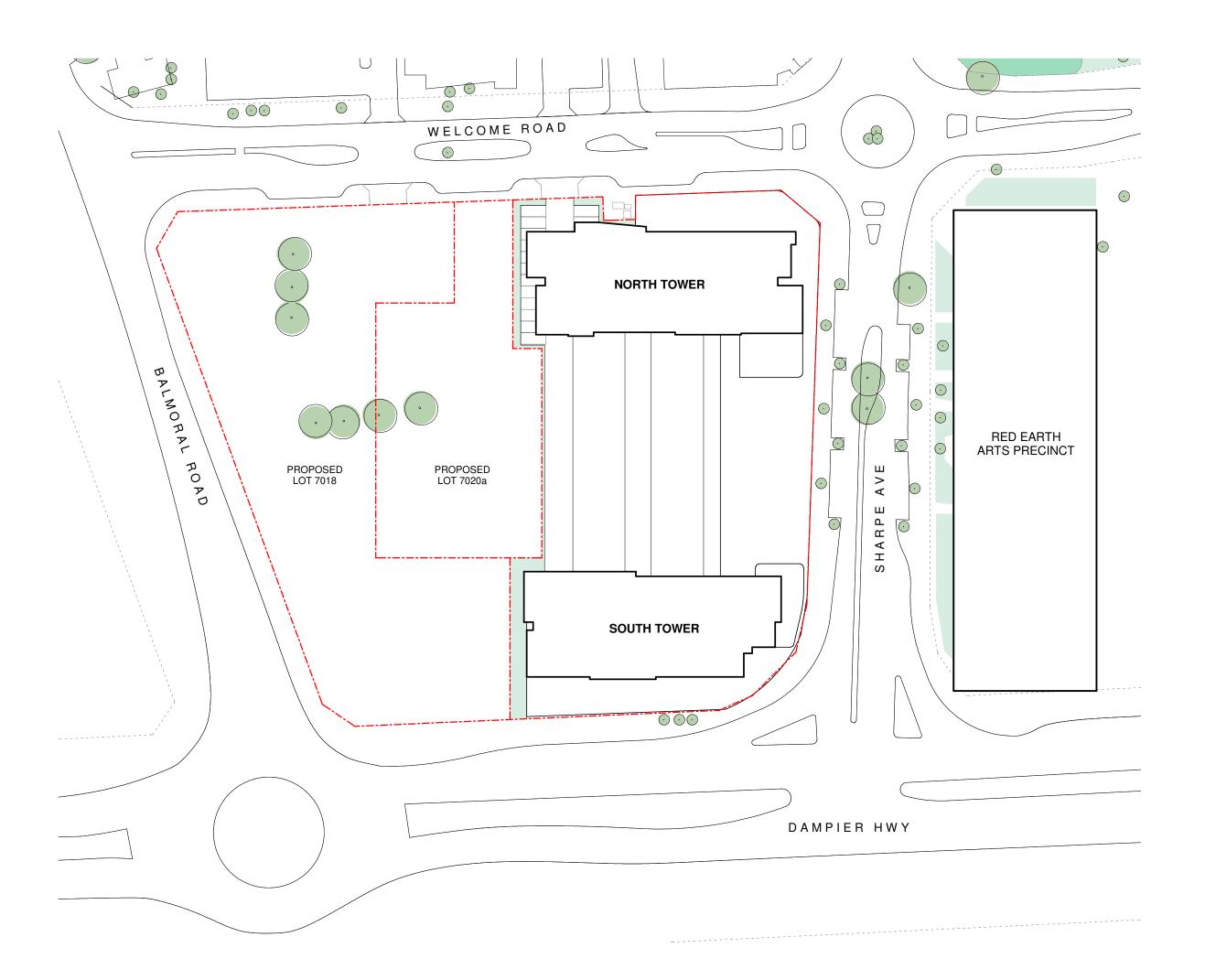
61 2 4220 6300

Suite 3, Level 1 6-8 Regent Street

Wollongong NSW 2500

APP Corporation Pty Limited $\,$ ABN 29 003 764 770 $\,$

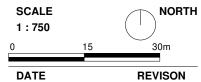
Attachment 2:	Preliminary Plans



MK001 SITE PLAN

PROJECTCity of Karratha Apartments





08/06/2021 D

upon in particular, the final area dimensions of any apartment sold will be determined by the contract of sales and may differ from the depicted. Whilst every effort is made to provide accurate and complete information, the developer does not warrant or represent that the information in this floor plan is free from errors or omissions or is suitable for your intended use. Subject by any terms implied by law which cannot be excluded the developer accepts on the responsibility for any loss, damage, cost or expense (whether direct responsibility for any loss, damage, cost or expense (whether direct responsibility for any loss, damage, cost or expense (whether direct





MK002 GROUND FLOOR PLAN

COMMERCIAL AREA

TENANCY 1 DOUBLE HEIGHT AREA: 600m² MEZZANINE LEVEL: 400m² APPROX.

TENANCY 2 SINGLE HEIGHT AREA: 726m² (POTENTIAL FOR SUBDIVISON)



PROJECT

City of Karratha Apartments



SCALE As ind	='	NORTH				
0	10	20m				
DATE		REVISON				

08/06/2021

D

The information provided is illustrative only and may not be relied upon. In particular, the final area dimensions of any apartment sold will be determined by the contract of sales and may differ from the contract of the sales and may differ from the complete information, the developer does not warrant or represent that the information in this floor plan is free from errors or omission or is suitable for your intended use. Subject by any terms implied by law which cannot be excluded the developer accepts no responsibility for any loss, damage, cost or expense (whether direct or indrect) by you as a result of any error, omission or misrepresentation in information. All information is subject to chang misrepresentation in information. All information is subject to change

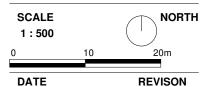


2X2 TYPE 04 2X2 TYPE 04 3X2____ 2X2 2X2 TYPE 07 TYPE 04 TYPE 04 STUDIO TYPE 01 \odot 2X1 1X1 1X1 TYPE 03 TYPE 02 TYPE 02 1X1 STUDIO 2X1 TYPE 02 TYPE 01 TYPE 03 \odot RED EARTH ARTS CAR BAYS SHADED \odot PRECINCT ⋖ Ш ЯР АН STUDIOT TYPE 01 STUDIO STUDIO 2X2 2X2 S TYPE 01 TYPE 01 TYPE 08 TYPE 04 TYPE 04 1X1 1X1 2X1 7YPE 02 TYPE 03 3X1 TYPE 06 TYPE 03 \odot

MK005 LEVEL 1 FLOOR PLAN

PROJECT City of Karratha Apartments





08/06/2021

D

The Information provided is illustrative only and may not be relied upon. In particular, the final area dimensions of any apartment sold will be determined by the contract of sales and may differ from the contract of the sales and may differ from the complete information, the developer does not warrant or represent that the Information in this floor plan is free from errors or omission or is suitable for your intended use. Subject by any terms implied by law which cannot be excluded the developer accepts no responsibility for any loss, damage, cost or expense (whether direc or indirect) by you as a result of any error, omission or misrepresentation in information. All information is subject to changing the properties of th



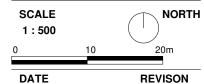
3X2 2X2 2X2 2X2 TYPE 04 TYPE 07 TYPE 04 TYPE 04 TYPE 04 1X1 STUDIO 2X1 2X1 1X1 1X1 3X1 TYPE 02 TYPE 01 TYPE 03 TYPE 03 TYPE 02 TYPE 02 TYPE 05 CAR BAYS SHADED BELOW 2X2 TYPE 04 STUDIO STUDIO TYPE 01 TYPE 01 3X2 TYPE 08 2X2 2X2 TYPE 04 TYPE 04 3X1 1X1 2X1 1X1 🖹 2X1 TYPE 06 TYPE 02 TYPE 02 TYPE 03 TYPE 03

MK006 TYPICAL FLOOR PLAN

RED EARTH ARTS PRECINCT

PROJECTCity of Karratha Apartments





08/06/2021

D

The Information provided is illustrative only and may not be relied upon. In particular, the final area dimensions of any apariment sold will be determined by the contract of sales and may differ from the depicted. Whits every effort is made to provide accurate and expected that the service of the sales are sent that the information in this floor plan is free from errors or omission is suitable for your intended use. Subject by any terms implied by law which cannot be excluded the developer accepts no responsibility for any loss, damage, cost or expense (whether direct or indirect) by you as a result of any error, omission or misrepresentation in information. All information is subject to change



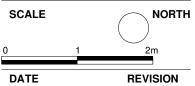


MK901 PERSPECTIVE -WALGU PARK

APARTMENT AREA

PROJECTCity of Karratha Apartments





DATE 08/06/2021

Information provided is illustrative only and may not be relied in. In particular, the final area dimensions of any apartment sole be determined by the contract of sales and may differ from the icted. Whilst every effort is made to provide accurate and

will be determined by the contract of sales and may differ from the depicted. Whilst every effort is made to provide accurate and complete information, the developer does not warrant or represent that the information in this floor plan is free from errors or omissions or is suitable for your intended use. Subject by any terms implied by responsibility for any loss, damage, cost or expense (whether direct or indirect) by you as a result of any error, omission or misrepresentation in information. All information is subject to change



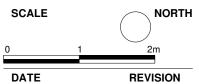
MK902 PERSPECTIVE -**SHARPE CORNER**

APARTMENT AREA



PROJECT City of Karratha Apartments





08/06/2021



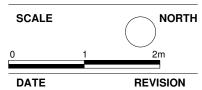
MK904 PERSPECTIVE -POOL TO NORTH

APARTMENT AREA



PROJECTCity of Karratha Apartments





08/06/2021

The Information provided is illustrative only and may not be relied upon. In particular, the final area dimensions of any apartment sold will be determined by the contract of sales and may differ from the depicted. Whilst every effort is made to provide accurate and complete information, the developer does not warrant or represent that the Information, the developer does not warrant or represent that the information in this floor pain is free from errors or omission or is suitable for your intended use. Subject by any terms implied by responsibility for any loss damage, cost or expense (whether directions).

that the information in this floor plan is free from errors or omissions or is suitable for your intended use. Subject by any terms implied by law which cannot be excluded the developer accepts no responsibility for any loss, damage, cost or expense (whether direct or indirect) by you as a result of any error, omission or misrepresentation in information. All information is subject to change without notice.



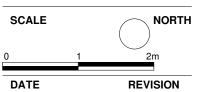


MK906 PERSPECTIVE -**BIRD'S EYE**

APARTMENT AREA

PROJECT City of Karratha Apartments





08/06/2021

REVISION



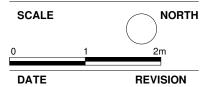
MK907 PERSPECTIVE -REAP CORNER

APARTMENT AREA



PROJECTCity of Karratha Apartments





08/06/2021

e Information provided is illustrative only and may not

The Information provided is illustrative only and may not be relied upon. In particular, the final area dimensions of any apartment sold will be determined by the contract of sales and may differ from the depicted. Whits every effort is made to provide accurate and expected that the service of the sales are sent that the information in this floor plan is free from errors or omission or is suitable for your intended use. Subject by any terms implied by law which cannot be excluded the developer accepts no responsibility for any loss, damage, cost or expense (whether direct or indirect) by you as a result of any error, omission or misrepresentation in Information. All information is subject to change



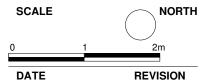
MK908 PERSPECTIVE -SHARPE **STREETSCAPE**

APARTMENT AREA



PROJECT City of Karratha Apartments





08/06/2021

